GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.4

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4220

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.4

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook4300daug

PLATE I.

1 MRS. KATHERINE CARSON BRECKINRIDGE, N. No. 146. State Regent, Arkansas.

2 MRS. GEORGIA MOORE DE FONTAINE, N. No. 278. State Regent, S. Carolina.

3 MRS. GEORGINA ELMINA SHIPPEN, N. No. 901. State Regent, New Jersey.

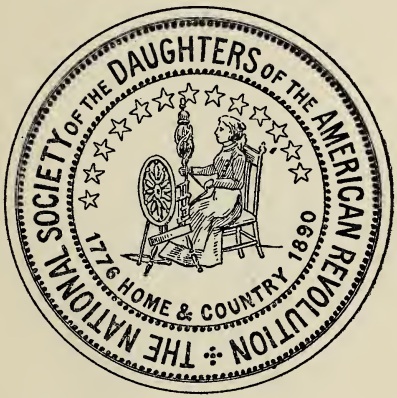
4 MISS ALICE KEY BLUNT, N. No. 1239. State Regent, Maryland.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME IV.

3001—4000.

1893

BY

ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1897.

PRINTED BY
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING CO.
HARRISBURG, PA.:
1897.

59C54

AUG 5 - 1946

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

The fourth volume embraces members who entered in the year 1893 and includes, as does each of the series, one thousand records. I wish to call attention to the references which link these genealogies with those of preceding volumes. There is no other change in presenting this historical matter save an abbreviation adopted to economize space and thought to be an improvement.

For illustrations, the National Officers have, as far as possible, been reproduced, and I have made special effort to secure the portraits of State Regents, and hope the series will be continued until the lineaments of each Daughter who has held this responsible office shall appear in the Lineage Book of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

E. B. J.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

Plate I.

1. Mrs. Katherine Carson Breckinridge, N. No. 146, ... State Regent, Arkansas.
2. Mrs. Georgia Moore de Fontaine, N. No. 278, ... State Regent, South Carolina.
3. Mrs. Georgina Elmina Shippen, N. No. 501, ... State Regent, New Jersey.
4. Miss Alice Key Blunt, N. No. 1239, . State Regent, Maryland.

Plate II.

1. Mrs. Belinda Olney Hathaway Wilbour, N. No. 152, ... State Regent, Rhode Island.
2. Mrs. Kate Kearney Henry, N. No. 1020, ... State Regent, District of Columbia.
3. Mrs. Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan, N. No. 417, ... State Regent, Georgia.
4. Mrs. Annie W. L. Kerfoot, N. No. 352, . State Regent, Illinois.

Plate III.

1. Mrs. Harriet MacIntire Foster, N. No. 1999, ... State Regent, Indiana.
2. Mrs. Caroline Stockton McGill, N. No. 274, ... Vice-President General, New Jersey.
3. Mrs. Emily Marshall Eliot, N. No. 966, ... State Regent, Massachusetts.
4. Mrs. Lucy Gray Henry, N. No. 874, . . State Regent, Virginia.

Plate IV.

1. Mrs. Cornelia C. Burdett, N. No. 1869, State Regent, Vermont.
2. Mrs. Rebecca Calhoun Bacon, N. No. 1390, ... State Regent, South Carolina.
3. Mrs. Margaret I. Hays, N. No. 694, ... Vice-President General, Pennsylvania.
4. Mrs. Eliza Thompson M. E. Newport, N. No. 787, ... State Regent, Minnesota.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

President Presiding.

MRS. WILLIAM D. CABELL.

Vice-President in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. H. V. BOYNTON.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. JAS. R. MCKEE,
MRS. E. H. WALWORTH,
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR,
MRS. O. H. TITTMAN,
MRS. JNO. R. PUTNAM,
MRS. A. C. GEER,
MRS. L. P. BEALE,
MRS. A. H. COX,
MRS. S. B. BUCKNER,
MRS. A. G. BRACKETT,
MRS. M. MACDONALD,
MRS. RICHARD HAYS,
MRS. A. S. MCGILL,
MRS. D. R. BARCLAY,
MRS. HENRY HETH,
MRS. BEN BUTTERWORTH,
MISS LORAINE DORSEY,
MRS. J. C. BRECKINRIDGE,
MRS. C. H. STRANAHAN,
MRS. JAS. MCMILLAN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. F. W. DICKINS.

Recording Secretary General.

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK.

Registrars General.

MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH. MRS. CHARLES SWEET JOHNSON.

Surgeon General.

MRS. M. S. LOCKWOOD.

Historian General.

MRS. HENRY F. BLOUNT.

Chaplain General.

MRS. E. T. BULLOCK.

State Regents.

Arkansas,	Mrs. C. R. Breckinridge.
California,	" William Alvord.
Connecticut,	" deB. R. Keim.
District of Columbia,	" T. H. Alexander.
Georgia,	" T. S. Morgan.
Illinois,	" S. H. Kerfoot.
Iowa,	" C. E. Putnam.
Kentucky,	" S. E. Pope
Massachusetts,	" Samuel Eliot.
Maryland,	" A. L. Knott.
Minnesota,	" R. M. Newport.
Missouri,	" F. M. Cockrell.
North Carolina,	" M. McK. Nash.
New Hampshire,	" Arthur Clarke.
New Jersey,	" W. W. Shippen.
New York,	Miss L. W. McAllister.
Ohio,	Mrs. A. H. Hinkle.
Oregon,	" J. B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" N. B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss A. S. Knight.
South Carolina,	Mrs. R. C. Bacon.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvie Mathes.
Virginia,	" Wm. Wirt Henry.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Wisconsin,	" J. S. Peck.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Mrs. Thomas A. Hendricks,
Mrs. B. W. Kennon,
Mrs. Leland Stanford,
Mrs. David D. Porter,
Mrs. Margaret Hetzel,
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor.

Advisory Board.

Justice Brewer, Chairman.

Gen. J. C. Breckinridge,
Hon. Hoke Smith,
Mr. A. Howard Clark,
Mr. Jonathan Trumbull,
Gen. H. V. Boynton,
Mr. John C. Wood,
Col. M. MacDonald,
Gen. G. H. Shields,
Judge H. M. Shepard,
Mr. William D. Cabell,
Gen. Horace Porter,
Gen. A. W. Greely,
Mr. D. J. Whittimore,
Mr. Frank H. Orme.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Miss Juliet Nelson Wheelwright. 3001

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Abraham Wheelwright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremiah Wheelwright and Margaret Sutton Dushane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Wheelwright and Mary Blunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Wheelwright and Rebecca Knight, his wife.

Abraham Wheelwright at the age of fifteen was a soldier at Winter Hill under Gen. Putnam. He served in the Long Island and New Jersey campaigns.

Miss Emma Knight. 3002

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Dr. Charles Alexander Warfield and of Maj. Henry Ridgely, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Thomas Knight and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Knight and Juliana Maria Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thomas and Anna Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Charles Alexander Warfield and Elizabeth Ridgely, his wife.

Gr.-gr. gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ridgely and Ann Dorsey, his wife.

Charles A. Warfield was a member of the Whig Club when the "Peggy Stewart," loaded with tea, arrived at Annapolis and

---

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

led the party that seized and burned the vessel. This action aroused and inspired the patriots, and was influential in bringing the colony to support the cause of independence. He was one of the representatives from Anne Arundel county to carry into execution the Association agreed on by the Continental Congress.

Henry Ridgely, in 1776, was lieutenant in the Flying Camp, and was promoted to the rank of captain the same year.

MRS. LUCY G. ATLEE. 3003

Born in Maryland.

Widow of James Atlee.

Descendant of Dr. Charles Alexander Warfield and of Maj. Henry Ridgely.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Thomas Knight and Rebecca Moore, his wife. See No. 3002.

MISS GRACE HOLLOWAY. 3004

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Sabrett Bowen, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Thomas Holloway and Anna Hardin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Holloway and Eleanor Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sabrett Bowen and Elizabeth Humphreys, his wife.

Sabrett Bowen entered the Flying Camp with rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was injured, while leading a charge at Savannah, by being thrown from his horse.

MRS. MARGARET CONGAR MONFORT MOREHEAD. 3005

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Henry B. Morehead.

Descendant of Francis Cassatt and of Lawrence Monfort.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Glass Monfort and Hannah Congar Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Francis Monfort and Sophia Glass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Monfort and Elizabeth Cassatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Cassatt and Margaretta Van Nest, his wife.

Francis Cassatt served in Capt. McMaster's company, Col. Fisher's New York troops.

Lawrence Monfort was a soldier in the Revolution.

MISS ELLA STRAIT HOLLISTER. 3006

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Elijah Strong Hollister.

Daughter of George Benjamin Hollister and Laura Strait, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Hollister and Polly Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Strong Hollister and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Elijah Strong Hollister, in 1780, was a private in Col. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts regiment. In 1781 he was sergeant in Capt. John Peary's company of New York troops.

MRS. LOUISE ESTE KING. 3007

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Rufus King, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Thomas and of Capt. Ephraim Terrill.

Daughter of Emanuel Johnston Miller and Sarah Kilgour Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Griffin Taylor and Mary S. Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robinson Thomas and Elizabeth Smith his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Thomas and Mary Terrill, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Ephriam Terrill, who was captain of the Essex County Light Horse.

Edward Thomas was colonel of the First Regiment of New Jersey militia in 1776, and lieutenant colonel of the Elizabethtown men who captured the British ship "Blue Mountain Valley." A resolution by the Continental Congress said "this enterprise was laudable and exemplary."

MISS GRACE MAITLAND MILLER. 3008

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Thomas and of Capt. Ephraim Terrill, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Emanuel Johnston Miller and Sarah Kilgour Taylor, his wife.

See No. 3007.

MRS. LUCY GOODMAN LE BOUTILLIER. 3009

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt.

Daughter of William Augustus Goodman and Lucy Ann Grandin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Grandin and Hannah Cook Piatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Piatt and Hannah Cook McCullough, his wife.

Jacob Piatt was an officer in the First Regiment raised in New Jersey. He was lieutenant in the Jersey campaigns of 1777–78, and was wounded at Monmouth. He held the commission of captain when he left the army, and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 2953.

MRS. ELEANOR HARTSHORN PETERS. 3010

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Ralph Peters.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt.

Daughter of William Augustus Goodman and Lucy Ann Grandin, his wife.

See No. 3009.

MISS KITTIE PIATT GOODMAN. 3011

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt.

Daughter of William Augustus Goodman and Lucy Ann Grandin, his wife.

See No. 3009.

MRS. CAROLINE SAUNDERS QUARLES. 3012

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Joseph Very Quarles.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Saunders, of Salem, Mass.

Daughter of William Shillaber Saunders and Sarah Sawyer Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Henry Saunders and Sally Shillaber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Saunders and Sarah Peal, his wife.

Daniel Saunders was captain of the privateer "Two Brothers," and in a gallant engagement with a British vessel his brig was much injured, but escaped capture.

MRS. ALICE J. KAINE. 3013

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. John L. Kaine.

Descendant of Abraham Warwick and of Rev. Beverly Warwick, of Virginia.

Daughter of James M. Cutright and Susannah Anderson Warwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Reed Warwick and Sarah Lewis Small, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beverly Warwick.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Warwick.

Beverly Warwick was a patriotic preacher, and a zealous promoter of the cause of independence.

Abraham Warwick was a soldier from Amherst county and served in the battalion of Lieut. Col. John Pope, Jr.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE HASSLER NEWCOMB. 3014

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Prof. Simon Newcomb, LL. D., U. S. N.

Descendant of James Nourse, Benjamin Rittenhouse and Col. John Bull,

Daughter of Charles Augustus Hassler, surgeon, U. S. N., and Anna Josepha Nourse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Nourse and Mary Rittenhouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bull, his wife; James Nourse and Sarah Fonace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Mary Phillips, his wife.

James Nourse was a member of the Legislature of Virginia and in 1776 the Continental Congress ordered him to organize the militia in Frederick and Berkeley counties, allowing him $3,333 for this purpose. In 1783 he was commissioned to settle claims of the citizens of Maryland.

John Bull was a delegate to the First Provincial Convention and colonel of the Sixth Battalion of Pennsylvania Associators. In 1776 he was entrusted by the Congress to convey money to Cambridge. He was commissioner to treat with the Indians, a member of the Board of War and adjutant general of the State from 1777 to the close of the contest.

Benjamin Rittenhouse was captain of militia and superintendent of the "Gunlock Factory" of Pennsylvania during the Revolution.

MRS. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE, M. D. 3015

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of W J McGee, U. S. Geological Survey.

Descendant of Simon Newcomb, Matthew Harris, Col. John Bull, Benjamin Rittenhouse, and James Nourse.

Daughter of Simon Newcomb and Mary Caroline Hassler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burton Newcomb and Emily Prince, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Lathrop Newcomb and Jane Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Newcomb and Mercy Gore, his wife; Matthew Harris and Sutia Stewart, his wife.

See No. 3014.

Simon Newcomb was one of the Nova Scotia patriots in 1776, who advocated joining the revolted provinces.

Matthew Harris, of Pictou, Nova Scotia, was arrested as a spy for his pronounced opinions in favor of the colonies and was wounded while a prisoner.

MRS. ANNA JOSEPHA NEWCOMB WHITNEY. 3016

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Edward Baldwin Whitney.

Descendant of Col. John Bull, Benjamin Rittenhouse, James Nourse, Simon Newcomb, and Matthew Harris.

Daughter of Simon Newcomb and Mary Caroline Hassler, his wife.

See Nos. 3014 and 3015.

MISS LUCY LOUISE WHEELER. 3017

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Hull and of Harrison Jones.

Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Danella Jones Sherrod, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Jones and Lucy Early, his wife; Joseph Wheeler and Julia Knox Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harrison Jones and Annie Ligon, his wife; William Hull and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

William Hull was captain at the siege of Boston under Col. Webb. He was major of the Eighth Massachusetts in 1777, and at the close of the war he was selected as lieutenant colonel

of the only Massachusetts regiment retained in service. He was in nine important battles from 1776–79, besides many skirmishes. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Harrison Jones lost a leg at the battle of Guilford Court House while serving in the Virginia forces.

Also No. 2630.

MRS. SARAH CHACE GUSS. 3018

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Dr. Harry T. Guss.

Descendant of Amos Chace, of Providence, R. I.

Daughter of Squire Brooks and Amelia Ann Chace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Chace and Sarah Paul Chace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Chace and Abigail Chace, his wife.

Amos Chace, in 1776, was in Col. Crary's regiment of militia. He served under Sullivan in 1778, when that General was co-operating with Count d' Estaing against the British and Hessians who occupied Newport under command of Gen. Pigot.

MRS. LILLIAN BRIGHT HORTON. 3019

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Henry Harrison Horton.

Descendant of Sergt. James Henry Slack, of Bucks county, Pa.

Daughter of Dr. Johnston Eaton Bright and Sarah Bell Slack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Elijah Slack and Sophia Bell Serke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Henry Slack and Alice Torbert, his wife.

James Henry Slack was selected to assist Capt. Blount in ferrying the army across the Delaware December 25, 1776. He was sergeant in Capt. William Brown's artillery at Fort Schuyler in 1780, and 1781 was on duty on the High Hills of the Santee.

MRS. HARRIET JEWETT MURRAY. 3020

Born in New Mexico.

Wife of Lieut. Peter Murray, U. S. A.

Descendant of Ens. Nathan Lord, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Col. Horace Jewett, U. S. A., and Harriet Tingley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Elizabeth Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Lord and Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Nathan Lord was an ensign at Bunker Hill, and when serving under Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan was captured by Indian allies of the British, but through the intercession of an English officer, on account of his youth, his life was saved. He then embarked under John Paul Jones, and his captures and escapes are thrilling chapters of American history.

MRS. ELIZABETH DUNSTER GIBSON FOSTER. 3021

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Harrison Gardner Foster.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, Capt. John McKinley, and Capt. Nathaniel Hart.

Daughter of Hart Gibson and Mary Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tobias Gibson and Louisiana Breckinridge Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randall Gibson and Harriet McKinley, his wife; Nathaniel Hart and Susanna Preston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKinley and Mary Connelly, his wife; William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife; and of Nathaniel Hart.

William Preston was captain of a company of Virginia rangers in service against the Indians. At the battle of Guilford he commanded a regiment and received a mortal wound.

John McKinley entered the army as sergeant in Capt. Ashby's company of Virginia troops in 1776, when he was made lieutenant in the Thirteenth Continental Regiment. He was second in command of the ill-fated Crawford Expedition, 1782, when he lost his life.

Nathaniel Hart was a captain in the North Carolina Line. He emigrated to Kentucky and lost his life in border warfare.

Also Nos. 1858 and 2063.

MRS. ELIZABETH BERKLEY MUNRO. 3022

Born in New York.

Wife of William Munro.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Morris and of Col. Lewis Morris, Jr., of Morrisania, N. Y.

Daughter of John Berkley Grimball and Margaret Ann Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Elizabeth Manigault, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris, Jr., and Ann Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Mary Walton, his wife.

Lewis Morris, a brigadier general of militia, was a delegate

to the Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Lewis Morris, Jr., was on the staff of Gen. Sullivan in 1776, and in 1778 received the thanks of the Continental Congress "for gallant and meritorious services." He was aid-de-camp to Gen. Greene to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 1258 and 2485.

MRS. MARGARET HOLMES FRANCISCO. 3023

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of M. Judson Francisco.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Judd, of Waterbury, Conn.

Daughter of Israel Holmes and Ardelia Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Holmes and Sarah Judd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Judd and Bede Hopkins, his wife.

Samuel Judd was appointed by Gov. Thomas Fitch recruiting officer for the colony, and raised the first regiment sent to the field. Later he was captain of the Twenty-seventh Connecticut Regiment and in active service on Lake Champlain.

MRS. CLARA MAY HATCH BARDY. 3024

Born in Vermont.

Wife of N. R. Bardy.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Lyford, Stephen Fogg, and Joseph Morse.

Daughter of Marshall E. Hatch and Sarah J. Fogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Estus Hatch and Susan Lyford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lyford and Mima Morse, his wife, and of Stephen Fogg.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lyford and Mehitable Robinson, his wife, and of Joseph Morse.

Thomas Lyford was under Col. Enoch Poor at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776 he was lieutenant in Whitcomb's New Hampshire Rangers, and served for three years in that Independent regiment.

Stephen Fogg was in Col. Stickney's regiment at the battle of Bennington.

Joseph Morse was a soldier from Massachusetts.

MRS. MARTHA L. BRANCH LYMAN. 3025

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward E. Lyman.

Descendant of Deacon William Branch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Witter Branch and Lucy J. Bartram, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Branch and Lucretia Branch, his wife.

William Branch, in 1777, enlisted for the war in Capt. Jedediah Hyde's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment. When mustered out at West Point he received a badge of merit for six years faithful service.

MRS. JEANNIE GORDON IRELAND. 3026

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Oscar B. Ireland.

Descendant of Timothy Gordon, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Solomon Jones Gordon and Rebecca Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Gordon and Jane Binney Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Gordon and Lydia Whitmore, his wife.

Timothy Gordon enlisted in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, and fought at Bunker Hill, Bennington, and Saratoga.

MRS. FLORENCE I. W. BURNHAM. 3027

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Capt. Alfred V. Burnham.

Descendant of Eli Sackett and Daniel Sackett, of Connecticut, and Titus Wixon, of New York.

Daughter of David Legrand Wixon and Roxana Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Leonard Ives and Sarah Sackett, his wife; and of David Wixon.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sackett and Mary Baldwin, his wife; and of Ebenezer Wixon.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Sackett and Sarah Grannis, his wife; and of Titus Wixon.

Eli Sackett was a minute man and Daniel Sackett fought at White Plains, and did garrison duty on the Hudson in Col. Mosley's regiment.

Titus Wixon was a soldier in the patriot army from Putnam county.

MRS. SARAH W. LIPPITT KNIGHT. 3028

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Webster Knight.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Lippitt, of Cranston, R. I.

Daughter of Peleg Wilbur Lippitt and Catherine Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Lippitt and Marcy Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chistopher Lippitt and Waite Harris, his wife.

Christopher Lippitt entered the army in 1776 and was colonel commanding a regiment at the battle of Princeton. He was promoted to the rank of brigadier general of Rhode Island militia in 1780, and commanded a brigade when the French troops occupied Newport.

Also No. 973.

MRS. NANCY EELLS FAXON MYGATT. 3029

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Seymour Mygatt.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Hallam and Nathaniel Eells, of Connecticut, and Azariah Faxon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Faxon, Jr., and Maria Louisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Faxon and Desire Hallam, his wife; Joseph Smith and Nancy Eells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hallam and Desire Stanton, his wife; Joseph Eells and Nancy Stanton, his wife; Azariah Faxon and Dorcas Penniman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eells and Mary Darral, his wife.

Amos Hallam entered the army in 1777 as lieutenant of the Eighth Regiment, and was promoted to the rank of captain.

Rev. Nathaniel Eells left his pulpit to defend the liberties of his country. He was chaplain of the Eighth Regiment, which served in the New York campaign of 1776.

Azariah Faxon was a patriot who had two sons in the war.

MRS. MARY EGBERT BENEDICT WALSH. 3030

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Eugene Walsh.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pearce, of Rhode Island, and of Thaddeus Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Edwin Benedict and Helen Dickins, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dickins and Eunice Pearce, his wife; Eli Starr Benedict and Mary Van Winkle Egbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pearce and Elizabeth Tanner, his wife; Peter Benedict and Anne Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pearce and Eunice Briggs, his wife; Thaddeus Benedict and Abigail Starr, his wife.

John Pearce entered the army as ensign in 1776, and was

made lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Hawkin's company, Col. Stanton's regiment.

Thaddeus Benedict was a soldier and justice of the peace during the Revolution. When the British made a raid upon Danbury his dwelling house was burned.

MISS ISABEL L. WILDMAN. 3031

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Newell and of Joseph Ormsbee, of New York.

Daughter of John W. Wildman and Alice L. Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Rockwell and Harriet Atwood Newell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lumen Newel and Lavinia Ormsbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newell and Nancy Flower, his wife; Joseph Ormsbee and Deborah Stone, his wife.

Ebenezer Newell was a sergeant in Col. Van Vechten's regiment of New York State troops.

Joseph Ormsbee was a soldier on guard when Major Andre was executed.

MRS. ESTELLE BAILEY BLISS. 3032

Born in New York.

Wife of John Bliss.

Descendant of Philip Briggs, of New York.

Daughter of George Fox Bailey and Sarah Ann Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Bailey and Betsey Todd, his wife; Aaron Turner and Sarah Ann Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Bailey and Sarah Field, his wife; Philip Briggs and Sarah Finch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Field and Betty Vail, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Field and Molly Denton, his wife.

Philip Briggs was a soldier in the Fourth Westchester Regiment of militia under Col. Thaddeus Crane, at the battle of White Plains.

Molly Denton Field was the mother of Joseph Field, lieutenant in the Third Regiment, Dutchess county, New York Levies.

MRS. ADALAIDE AUGUSTA TWEEDY. 3033

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Tweedy.

Descendant of Elisha Stevens, of Glastonbury, Conn.
Daughter of Legrand Stocker and Mariette Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Stevens and Huldah Stevens, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife.

Elisha Stevens served his country seven years. His journal giving account of the battles of Brandywine and Monmouth, the crossing of the American and French armies at King's Bridge, August, 1781 (one of the grandest spectacles of the war) and their departure for Yorktown, is in the possession of the family.

Also No. 2498.

MRS. JULIA RICHARDS BOOTH. 3034

Born in Vermont.

Wife of David Booth.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Richards, of Farmington, Conn.
Daughter of John Richards and Emily Cowles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Richards and Sarah Welles, his wife.

Samuel Richards served from 1775–81. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and as ensign of the Continental Infantry carried the flag at the head of the column which entered Boston on the Roxbury side when the British evacuated the city. He was in the engagements at Flatbush, Harlem Heights, Fort Washington, and King's Bridge. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 218.

MRS. JULIA E. CLARK BRUSH. 3035

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Chester Howard Brush.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Dibble, of Brookfield, Conn.
Daughter of Robert Adams Clark and Emeline Lucina Blackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Seeley Blackman and Lucy Northrop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Northrop and Lucina Dibble, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Dibble and Lydia Benedict, his wife.

Ezra Dibble did valuable service in the militia when Danbury was burned in 1777, and was captain in 1779 at Tryon's attack on New Haven.

MRS. HELEN E. ACKLEY. 3036

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Elijah Ackley.

Descendant of Capt. John Isham, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Harris and Hannah Tryon Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bulkley Child and Sally Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tracy and Eunice Isham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Isham, Jr., and Eunice Baldwin, his wife.

John Isham, Jr., was in a battalion raised in 1776 and in the battle of Long Island, narrowly escaping capture in that memorable retreat. He fought at White Plains and rose to the rank of captain.

MRS. NANCY CATHARINE SAVAGE. 3037

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Enoch Le Roy Savage.

Descendant of Edward Gavit, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Champlin Gavit and Elizabeth Healey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Gavit and Mary Champlin, his wife.

Edward Gavit served from Bunker Hill until peace was declared. He suffered through life from wounds received in battle, and enjoyed a pension from his grateful country.

MRS. MARTHA HOPSON CASLER. 3038

Born in New York.

Wife of Philo W. Casler.

Descendant of Edmond Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cornelius D. Hopson and Active Norton Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Flora Byington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Billins Avery and Esther Hall Street, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Avery and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Edmond Avery was a soldier in Capt. Brackett's company, Col. William Douglass' regiment, raised in 1776 to join Washington on Long Island.

MRS. MARY BENEDICT HOTCHKISS. 3039

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Henry Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Isaac Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Benedict and Frances Beattie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Benedict and Mary Scribner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Benedict and Jane Raymond, his wife.

Isaac Benedict entered service in 1776 in the Ninth Regiment under Gen. David Wooster. He was a trusted civil officer and a generous contributor to the cause of liberty.

MRS. REXA WOOD CLARK. 3040

Born in New York.

Wife of William Clark.

Descendant of Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin W. Wood, and Emily Coburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Wood and Olive Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Rebekah Ingalls, his wife.

Daniel Wood was a member of Capt. Daniel Brown's company at the battle of Bennington. Many brilliant exploits were performed by the Berkshire yeomanry during the war.

Also No. 2373.

MISS CAROLINE M. LANCASTER. 3041

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Jeremiah Talbot, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ebenezer Lancaster and Mary A. Dorsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Lancaster and Caroline Dorsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Dorsey and Mary Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Talbot and Mary Chambers, his wife.

Jeremiah Talbot, in 1776, was captain of the Sixth Pennsylvania Battalion, and in 1777 promoted to the rank of major, which position he held until retired in 1781.

MRS. SUSAN HUNTER MICKLE SALTONSTALL. 3042

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Andrew H. Mickle Saltonstall.

Descendant of Zachariah Forrest, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Harrison Hunter, M. D., and Sophia Forrest Summers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Summers, M. D., and Susan Johnston, his wife; David Hunter, M. D., and Mercy Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnston and Lydia Forrest, his wife; John Harrison, M. D., and Holland Stull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Forrest and Nancy Edwards, his wife; John Stull and Mary Williams (sister of Otho Holland Williams), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Forrest and Sarah Hazel, his wife.

Zachariah Forrest was a member of the Committee of Safety for St. Mary's county.

Sarah Hazel Forrest was the mother of Uriah Forrest, a colonel in the Maryland Line, who lost a leg at Brandywine.

Also descendant of Otho Holland Williams, who entered the army in 1775 as lieutenant of Maryland riflemen. He rose to the rank of brigadier general in the Continental Line.

Also No. 1020.

MRS. MINNIE HILLYER CASSIN. 3043

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Henry A. Cassin.

Descendant of Dr. Asa Hillyer, of Connecticut, and of John Freeman, of Georgia.

Daughter of George Hillyer and Ellen Emily Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Junius Hillyer and Jane Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shaler Hillyer and Rebecca Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Freeman and Catharine Freeman, his wife; and of Asa Hillyer.

Asa Hillyer entered the army in 1776 under Col. Andrew Ward. In addition to a soldier's duty he was physician to the regiment and post surgeon.

John Freeman participated in the battle of Kettle Creek, the siege of Savannah, and other Southern engagements.

Also No. 2358.

MRS. ELIZABETH HILLYER COKER. 3044

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Frank Coker.

Descendant of Asa Hillyer and of John Freeman.

Daughter of George Hillyer and Ellen Emily Cooley, his wife.

See No. 3043.

MRS. ANNIE WILSON LYDEN. 3045

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Frederic Lyden.

Descendant of Capt. John Milner and of Capt. John Holmes, of Georgia.

Daughter of Henry Lumpkin Wilson and Mary Monk, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tunstall Wilson and Marian Lumpkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lumpkin and Lucy Milner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Milner and Penelope Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife; John Holmes and Chloe Bentley, his wife.

John Milner was a Whig who suffered from his Tory neighbors, and served in the militia during the Revolution.

John Holmes had command of a fort where his family fled for protection from the Tories, and while there his son James was born.

Also No. 1952.

MRS. LUCY BILLS ARMISTEAD. 3046

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Wilbur T. Armistead.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Bills and Lucy A. Duke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Duke and Maria Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker, Jr., and Margaret Hoopes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton Meriwether, his wife.

Dr. Thomas Walker was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses when that body was dissolved in 1774 by Gov. Dunmore for expressing sympathy with the citizens of Boston. He was commissioned to treat with the Indians to secure their alliance in the Revolution, and in 1778 Virginia and North Carolina appointed him to decide their boundary lines. Dr. Walker was an early and important citizen of Kentucky.

Also No. 2635.

MRS. BELLE CHAPMAN MONCURE. 3047

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Moncure.

Descendant of Col James Madison, Lieut. William Madison, Richard Chapman, William Cole, and William Alexander, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge John Madison Chapman and Susan Digges Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cole and Frances Alexander, his wife; Reynolds Chapman and Rebecca Madison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cole and Susannah Digges, his wife;

Richard Chapman and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife; William Madison and Letitia Throckmorton, his wife; Jared Alexander and Elizabeth Ashton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Madison and Nelly Rose Conway, his wife; William Alexander and Mary S. Massie, his wife.

James Madison was an officer commanding a regiment of militia for home defense.

William Madison was a minute man at Valley Forge when but fifteen years old. At the close of the war he was lieutenant in Harrison's artillery.

William Cole was a private in Col. Alexander Spotwood's regiment raised in and about Williamsburg in 1776.

Richard Chapman and William Alexander were soldiers during the struggle for independence.

Also No. 2394.

MRS. MARY RUTHERFORD HARSH LONG. 3048

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Eli Albert Long.

Descendant of Gen. Griffith Rutherford.

Daughter of Nathan Harsh and Mary Jane Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Griffith Rutherford and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Griffith Rutherford and Mary Graham, his wife.

Griffith Rutherford, when a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina in 1776, was made brigadier general of the "Salisbury District," and commanded an army against the Cherokees. The route he took in this successful expedition is yet known as "Rutherford's Trace." When commanding a brigade at the battle of Camden, August 16, 1780, he was taken prisoner, and when discharged served his country until peace was declared.

MRS. FRANCES MARY LIVINGSTON FOSTER. 3049

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Foster.

Descendant of Gen. Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey and of Henry Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Wolcott Simon B. Hubbell and Laura Hoskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wolcott Hubbell and Mary Elizabath Woolsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey and Alida Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Livingston and Susan Conkling, his wife.

Henry Livingston was clerk of Dutchess county during the Revolution, and an officer in the militia.

Melancthon Lloyd Woolsey entered the army at eighteen as ensign and after the battle of Trenton was promoted to the rank of lieutenant. He fought at Monmouth, and in 1779 was aid to Gov. Clinton. He was major of New York Levies in 1780 and served in the Mohawk Valley. At the close of the war he held the rank of major general of New York militia.

Also Nos. 1041 and 2664.

MRS. HANNAH LOUISE MONFORT BURTIS. 3050

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Arthur B. Burtis.

Descendant of Francis Cassatt and Lawrence Monfort, of New York; David Baker and Ephraim Marsh, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias Riggs Monfort and Emeline A. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Taylor and Hannah Meeker Marsh, his wife; Rev. Joseph Glass Monfort and Hannah Congar Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Marsh and Abby J. Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Marsh and Phebe Ludlow, his wife; David Baker and Mary Foster, his wife.

Ephraim Marsh was a private in the Essex county militia, and was wounded at Monmouth.

David Baker was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

See No. 3005.

MISS MARY ESTE MONFORT. 3051

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Francis Cassatt, Lawrence Monfort, Edward Mills, and Capt. Moses Este, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Francis Cassatt Monfort and Anna L. Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Hubbard and Mary Mills, his wife; Rev. Joseph Glass Monfort and Hannah Congar Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Mills and Sarah Anne Este, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Este and Anne Kirkpatrick, his wife; Edward Mills and Phoebe Byram, his wife.

Moses Este was promoted from lieutenant of State troops, to the rank of captain, for bravery on the field of Monmouth, where he was wounded.

Edward Mills was sergeant in the Morris county regiment. See No. 3005.

MRS. CAROLINE BACON SLOAN. 3052

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George W. Sloan.

Descendant of Lieut. Absalom Blair.

Daughter of Hiram Bacon and Mary Alice Blair, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Blair and Sarah Train, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Blair and Martha Young, his wife.

Absalom Blair was appointed in 1779 by the Council Massachusetts Bay second lieutenant of the Second Company, Second Regiment of militia in the county of Berkshire, under Col. Benjamin Simonds.

MRS. ELIZABETH JENNINGS BATES. 3053

Born in New York.

Widow of Capt. Kinzie Bates, U. S. A.

Descendant of Ezra Jennings.

Daughter of Capt. Gilbert S. Jennings, U. S. A., and Marian Winifred Shurly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jennings and Harriet Brady, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezra Jennings, who in 1777 was sergeant in Capt. Silliman's company, Col. Whiting's regiment of Connecticut troops, stationed at Peekskill.

MISS JESSIE MARION SLOCUMB. 3054

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Slocumb and Mary Hooks Slocumb, of North Carolina.

Daughter of David Marcus Slocumb and Georgia Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Junius Green Slocumb and Mary L. Boone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Slocumb and Hannah Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Slocumb and Mary Hooks, his wife.

Ezekiel Slocumb entered the army at an early date and served throughout the war. He was a lieutenant at the battle of Moore's Creek February 27, 1776, and rose to the rank of colonel.

Mary Hooks Slocumb rode alone sixty miles on horseback through swamps infested by Indians and Tories to the battlefield of Moore's Creek, where she administered to the needs of

the wounded that winter's day in 1776. This devoted husband and wife lived to celebrate the sixty-fifth anniversary of their married life.

MRS. MARGARET J. COIT CURTIS. 3055

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Walter G. Curtis.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit and of Capt. Benjamin Coit, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Billings Coit and Adelaide Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Coit, Jr., and Sarah Coit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coit and Abigail Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Samuel Coit was a member of the General Assembly, chairman of the town meeting which considered the Boston Port Bill, and one of the Preston Committee of Correspondence.

Benjamin Coit, Jr., enlisted in the navy when eighteen years old. In 1777 he was captain of the "Hope."

MRS. LUCY WARE LEWIS MCCORMICK. 3056

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles T. A. McCormick.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis and of Maj. John Parke Custis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Parke Custis Lewis and Lucy B. Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Lewis and Esther Maria Coxe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Fielding Lewis and Eleanor Parke Custis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife; John Parke Custis and Eleanor Calvert, his wife.

Fielding Lewis, as quartermaster general of colonial forces, performed valuable service in that department He owned and superintended the manufactory of arms at Fredericksburg.

Also Nos. 847 and 2139.

John Parke Custis was an officer in the Virginia militia and on the staff of his step-father, Gen. Washington, at Yorktown, where he contracted camp fever, which caused his death a fortnight after the surrender.

MISS ANNE DE BELLEVILLE MCILVAINE. 3057

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville, Will-

iam McIlvaine, William Rodman, and Capt. Moore Furman.

Daughter of Edward Shippen McIlvaine and Anne de Belleville Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edgar Hunt, U. S. N., and Susan Elizabeth Clarke, his wife; William Rodman McIlvaine and Christiana Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clarke and Mary de Belleville, his wife; Gen. Peter Hunt and Maria Furman, his wife; Edward Shippen McIlvaine and Esther Rodman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville and Nancy Britton, his wife; Moore Furman and Sarah White, his wife; William McIlvaine and Mary Shippen, his wife; William Rodman and Esther West, his wife.

Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville was a surgeon in the Continental Army. He came to this country in 1777 with his friend Count Pulaski.

William McIlvaine, in 1776, was surgeon in Col. Charles Read's regiment, of New Jersey troops.

William Rodman was brigade quartermaster of Pennsylvania militia.

Moore Furman was captain of Philadelphia Associators at the battle of Princeton. Subsequently he was deputy quartermaster general.

Also Nos. 1855 and 2096.

MISS CONSTANCE DU MINÈ EAKIN. 3058

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Hon. Andrew Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew Sinnickson, Rev. Samuel Eakin. Robert Johnson, Andrew Yorke, and Judge William Hancock, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Constant M. Eakin and Maria Hancock Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thoma S. Smith and Mary Hancock, his wife; Alphonso L. Eakin and Eliza Sherron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Mary Sinnickson, his wife; Morris Hancock and Sarah Hancock, his wife; Samuel Eakin and Constance du Mine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hancock and Eleanor Yorke, his wife; Andrew Sinnickson and Margaret Johnson, his wife; Rev. Samuel Eakin and Mary Purviance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hancock and Sarah Thompson, his wife; Robert Johnson and Margaret Morgan, his wife; Andrew Yorke and Eleanor Coxe, his wife; Andrew Sinnickson and Sarah Gill Johnson, his wife.

Andrew Sinnickson, in 1776, was a member of the first legislative council of the State. His son Andrew was captain in the Salem battalion.

Andrew Yorke was quartermaster and Samuel Eakin chaplain in the militia service.

Robert Johnson was a member of the Provincial Congress.

William Hancock was judge of the court when he was killed at the massacre at Hancocks Bridge, March 21, 1778.

MRS. MARGARET E. MEIXELL WOLFE. 3059

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles S. Wolfe.

Descendant of James Moore.

Daughter of Joseph Meixell and Mary Ann Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Moore and Mary Ott Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

James Moore, in 1776, was a soldier in Capt. James Parr's company from Northumberland county, Pa., First Rifle Regiment, enlisted for three years or during the war.

MRS. MAGGIE SCHALL HUNSICKER. 3060

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Hunsicker.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher.

Daughter of Gen. William Schall and Caroline Trexler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Trexler and Ann Lesher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lesher and Elizabeth Livingood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lesher and Johanna Yoder, his wife.

John Lesher was a member from Berks county to the first Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania. He was captain in Col. John Pattin's regiment, and served in the campaign commencing with the battle of Long Island. In 1778 he was commissioned to purchase supplies for the Continental Army.

Also No. 1939.

MRS. REBECCA MORRIS NESBIT. 3061

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Candor Nesbit.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Edwin Nathaniel Lightner, A. M., and Sarah Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cox Ellis and Rebecca Morris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wistar Morris and Mary Wells, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar, his wife.

Samuel Morris was captain of the First Troop of Philadelphia City cavalry, which was detailed as Washington's bodyguard at the battle of Princeton. His house, still standing in Germantown, was occupied by President Washington when the Government moved from Philadelphia on account of the yellow fever scourge.

Also No. 2352.

MRS. MAMIE HART HOOD BUCHANAN. 3062

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of J. W. Buchanan.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Hart, Joseph Hart, Jr., Thomas Hood, and Nathaniel Hood, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac Hood and Mary Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Hood, Jr., and Miss Edgar, his wife; Samuel Hart and Amanda Ayres, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hood and Abigail Reagan, his wife; Joseph Hart, Jr., and Mary Mears, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hood and of Joseph Hart.

Joseph Hart was a patriot whose age did not prevent him from doing military service.

Joseph Hart, Jr., although but a lad, enlisted the last year of the war and was wounded in battle.

Also No. 2785.

Thomas Hood was sergeant in Capt. James Pendleton's artillery.

Nathaniel Hood entered the army when sixteen, and was with the Virginia troops at Yorktown.

MRS. CLARA KECK HEMINGRAY. 3063

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Daniel Carroll Hemingray.

Descendant of Maj. Platt Baylis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Josiah Lawrence Keck and Semantha Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Keck and Ellen Long, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Long and Phoebe Baylis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baylis and Sophronia Baylis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Platt Baylis and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Platt Baylis recruited a company in 1776, and was promoted

for bravery at the battle of Long Island. He contracted small-pox which caused his death May, 1777.

Also No. 1668.

MRS. MARTHA GUTHRIE DOUGHTY. 3064

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William McDowell Doughty.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie and of Capt. John Brandon.

Daughter of James Verner Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brandon and Mary Brandon, his wife; John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife.

John Guthrie, in 1777, was attached to Morgan's rifle command, and 1778 was lieutenant in Col. Daniel Brodhead's regiment of the Pennsylvania line.

John Brandon was captain in the New Jersey line and served seven years.

Also Nos. 989 and 2068.

MISS HARRIETTE DOUGHTY. 3065

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie, Capt. John Brandon, and Christopher Doughty.

Daughter of William McDowell Doughty and Martha Guthrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Morris Doughty and Mary McDowell, his wife; James Verner Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris, his wife.

See No. 3064.

Christopher Doughty was a soldier during the war and survived to receive a pension for his services.

Also Nos. 988 and 2068.

MISS EDNA MUNSON GREENE. 3066

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. James Greene, William Webb, Ebenezer Webb, Joseph Kirk Munson, Harthon Ramsdell, Marshall Alling, and Adam Todd.

Daughter of Capt. Richard Henry Greene and Mary Gertrude Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Webb Greene and Sarah Ann Todd, his wife; Edwin B. Munson and Amelia Caty Sperry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Greene and Sally Webb, his wife; Wyllis Sperry and Caty Ramsdell, his wife, and of William W. Todd, and of Charles Munson.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Greene and Ruth Marshall, his wife; Daniel L. Sperry and Chloe Alling, his wife; and of Adam Todd; and of Harthon Ramsdell; and of Joseph Kirk Munson, and of William Webb.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Webb and of Marshall Alling.

James Greene was captain of the Second Connecticut Light Horse at Saratoga, and served to the close of the war.

William Webb was a minute man at the battle of Long Island, and his father was an Associator of Suffolk county.

Joseph Kirk Munson was drummer boy in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment.

Marshall Alling was under Col. William Douglass in the Connecticut militia.

Harthon Ramsdell was a soldier in the Massachusetts line.

Adam Todd was on duty when Kingston was burned in 1777, and later imprisoned in the "Old Provost," New York.

MRS. MARTHA J. HUMPHREYS KINSEY. 3067

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Kinsey.

Descendant of Capt. James Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Bloomfield Humphreys and Martha Ludlow Pendery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Humphreys and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Montgomery and Margaret Bowes, his wife.

James Montgomery was commissioned captain of the "Ranger" in the State navy 1775, and in 1776 he resigned to enter the Continental service under Col. Arthur St. Clair. He served with distinction to the close of the war, and was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MATILDA HULBERT PERIN. 3068

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank L. Perin.

Descendant of William Craft, of New York.

Daughter of William P. Hulbert and Caroline Matilda Bowne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bowne and Sarah Matilda Ann Craft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sutton Craft and Sarah Frost, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Craft and Hannah Sutton, his wife.
William Craft was a soldier in the Second Westchester County Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas.

MRS. JULIET GUTHRIE WILSON. 3069

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie and of Capt. John Brandon.

Daughter of Col. James Verner Guthrie and Catharine McCord, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Verner Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

See No. 3064.

MISS NANNIE FOSTER CARROLL. 3070

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Sarah Clark Lynch, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Foster Carroll, M. D., and Anna M. Lynch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Carroll, M. D., and Anne Lynch Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Williams and Sarah Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micajah Terrell and Sarah Lynch his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lynch and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Sarah Clark Lynch was the mother of Charles Lynch, who in the early stages of the war organized a committee of vigilance in Virginia and cleared that region of Tories and outlaws. The punishment did not extend to the taking of life, however these acts were the origin of what is now known as the "Lynch Law." He raised a regiment of riflemen and joined Gen. Greene in North Carolina; at the battle of Guilford Court House this regiment held the position of the right flank and acquitted itself with credit.

Also No. 1083.

MRS. FRANCES A. WASHBURNE KRUM. 3071

Born in New York.

Wife of Hobart Krum.

Descendant of Col. Peter Vrooman and of Capt. Isaac Vrooman, of Schoharie, N. Y.

Daughter of Rev. Sanford Washburne and Maria Vrooman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Vrooman and Anne Eve Lawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Isaac Vrooman and Maria Vrooman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Issac Vrooman and Eve Vrooman, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Peter Vrooman, who in 1775 was colonel of the Fifteenth Regiment of militia. He was commandant of the Old Stone Fort in the Schoharie Valley.

Isaac Vrooman was murdered and scalped by the Indians in a raid through the Schoharie Valley in 1780.

MISS MARY O'CONNOR. 3072

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. David Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James O'Connor and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Scott and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scott and Mary Philips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Philips and Mary Thomas, his wife.

David Philips in 1777 was captain of the Second Company, Seventh Battalion of Chester county militia. He had three brothers who fought for their country, and one died on the prison ship "Jersey."

Also No. 295.

MRS. ADELIA JENKINS HEADLEY. 3073

Born in New York.

Wife of Russel Headley.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Moses Hatfield, of New York.

Daughter of Charles S. Jenkins and Caroline Elizabeth Macy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles B. Macy and Lavinia Seely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Seely and Sarah Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Seely and Mary Hatfield, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Moses Hatfield, who was captain of a company of Goshen minute men in 1775–76, under Col. Isaac Nicoll.

Also No. 2278.

MRS. CORNELIA C. JOY DYER. 3074

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Heman Dyer.

Descendant of Peter Fisher and of David Joy.

Daughter of Arad Joy and Catharine Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Fisher and Mary Van Houten, his wife; and of David Joy.

Peter Fisher was a private in the Bergen county, N. J. militia, and was in the "Battalion of 80 Files" detailed to attend the execution of Major André.

David Joy enlisted in 1775, and his record may be found in the archives of Burlington, Vt.

MISS KATHARINE JOY DYER. 3075

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Peter Fisher, David Joy, and Henry Dyer.

Daughter of Rev. Heman Dyer and Cornelia C. Joy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dyer, who enlisted in 1776 at North Kingston, R. I.

See No. 3074.

MISS MARY ROBINSON. 3076

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Dewey and of Lieut. Aaron Hubbell, of Vermont.

Daughter of Daniel Robinson and Lucinda Moody Conkling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Tichenor Robinson and Maria Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hubbell and Sarah Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grauddaughter of Elijah Dewey and Eunice Brush, his wife.

Elijah Dewey was captain of a company at Ticonderoga in 1776 and at the evacuation of that fort by St. Clair in 1777. He fought at Bennington and Saratoga.

Aaron Hubbell was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company of militia at the battle of Bennington, and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE EMORY BOWLING. 3077

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Edgar Robert Bowling.

Descendant of Dr. John Emory and of Lieut. Samuel Dyer Betton, of Maryland.

Daughter of Ambrose Marechal Emory and Mary J. Tilyaid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Emory and Caroline Mary Walsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Emory and Mary Betton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer Betton, who in

1777 was lieutenant in the Twentieth Battalion, Queen Anne county militia, commanded by Col. William Hemsley.

John Emory, in 1777, enlisted at the age of seventeen in the Second Regiment, Maryland regulars.

Also No. 2996.

MRS. JANEY LATHROP ENGLE. 3078

Born in New York.

Wife of William C. Engle.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Lathrop, Capt. Asa Starkweather, and James Robinson.

Daughter of Richard Downer Lathrop and Jane Starkweather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Asa Starkweather and Mary Robinson, his wife; Andrew Lathrop and Sybil Downer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Robinson and Sarah Drake, his wife: Asa Starkweather and Amy Kimball, his wife; Andrew Lathrop and Abigail Fish, his wife; Richard Downer and Margaret Caruthers, his wife.

Andrew Lathrop, in 1776, was captain in Maj. Ebenezer Backus regiment of Light Horse, Connecticut Line.

Asa Starkweather was a lieutenant at the taking of Stony Point, July 16, 1779, and for his gallantry was promoted to the rank of captain, but was so badly wounded that he was unfit for further duty.

James Robinson was confidential messenger of Washington during the Revolution.

Margaret Caruthers Downer was the mother of patriots, one of whom lost his life at Fort Griswold.

MISS CARRIE J. LATHROP. 3079

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Lathrop, Capt. Asa Starkweather, and James Robinson.

Daughter of Asa Starkweather Lathrop and Caroline E. Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Downer Lathrop and Jane Starkweather, his wife.

See No. 3078.

MRS. MABEL A. FROST UMBSTAETTER. 3080

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Jerome Umbstaetter.

Descendant of Capt. George Tuttle, Lieut. Winthrop Frost,

Benjamin Adams and Benjamin Akerman, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Leonard Frost and Caroline Augusta Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Frost and Emily Jackson Akerman, his wife; Thomas Darling Bailey and Martha Nutter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Winthrop Frost and Sarah Tuttle, his wife; George Nutter and Abigail Adams, his wife; Joseph Akerman, Jr., and Esther Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Tuttle and Catherine Stevens, his wife; Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, his wife; Joseph Akerman and Elizabeth Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Akerman and Elizabeth Mead, his wife.

George Tuttle was in the battle of Saratoga, and for many years a member of the Legislature.

Winthrop Frost entered the army in 1775, and during his service was in the commands of Capt. Smith Emerson and Capt. Stephen Clark.

Benjamin Adams was a soldier in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, enlisted in 1776 for duty in New York, and his name is found in the list of prisoners on the "Jersey."

Benjamin Akerman was a selectman at Portsmouth.

Also No. 2687.

MRS. KATE HYDE EWING. 3081

Born in New York.

Wife of Adlai Thomas Ewing.

Descendant of Samuel Matteson and of Samuel Matteson, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of James Waite Hyde and Lucy Ann Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hyde and Clarissa Matteson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Matteson, Jr., and Hannah Richardson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Matteson, who with seven sons fought at the battle of Bennington. His youngest son, Samuel Matteson, Jr., lived to receive a pension in his old age.

Also No. 598.

MRS. ANNIE R. STUART. 3082

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles F. Stuart.

Descendant of Christian Mowry.

Daughter of Rev. John Junkin Buchanan and Jane Mowry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Mowry and Susan Boyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Mowry and Elizabeth Kleinschmidt, his wife.

Christian Mowry, in 1777, was a private in the Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and passed that terrible winter at Valley Forge. He served to the close of the war.

MRS. LOUISE EAMES MATHER. 3083

Born in New York.

Wife of Alonzo C. Mather.

Descendant of John Eames, of Framingham, Mass.

Daughter of Edward Eames and Maria Broadwell, his wife,

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Eames and Percis Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eames and Ruth Stone, his wife.

John Eames in 1775 was second lieutenant in Capt. Nixon's company of minute men.

MRS. JANE MCCORD WAY HYNES. 3084

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William J. Hynes.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brevitt.

Daughter of Judge George Brevitt Way and Jane McCord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Way, Jr., and Mary Matilda Brevitt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Brevitt who entered the Fourth Regiment, Maryland line, as a private under Col. Thomas Woolford, and in 1780 was commissioned lieutenant. He served until peace was declared, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland.

Also No. 252.

MRS HARRIET PIERCE MYRICK. 3085

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frederick C. Myrick.

Descendant of Adj. Archelaus Lewis, of Maine.

Daughter of Daniel Thompson Pierce and Frances Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archelaus Lewis and Frances Angier, his wife.

Archelaus Lewis turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and was ensign in Col. Phinney's regiment during the siege of Boston. He was a lieutenant at the battles of Stillwater and surrender of Burgoyne, and adjutant in the First Massachusetts at Monmouth and Quaker Hill.

MRS. EUGENIA TAMS TUCKER HERRESHOFF. 3086

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of John Brown Herreshoff.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Tudor Tucker, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Hyrn Tucker and Sarah Tams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hyrn Tucker and Susan Caroline Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tucker and Eleanor Hyrn, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Tudor Tucker, who was hospital physician and surgeon in the Southern army to the close of the Revolution. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. SARAH MELISSA ANTHONY ARNOLD. 3087

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of George Ulric Arnold.

Descendant of Paris Gardner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edwin Anthony, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Perkins, his wife

Granddaughter of Jabez Perkins and Elizabeth Gardner Holley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Holley and Susan Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paris Gardner and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Paris Gardner entered the army as a private, and in 1777 was adjutant of Capt. Sand's regiment.

MISS EMILY LINCOLN CHURCH. 3088

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peter Church and of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Church and Susan Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Church and Ann Bosworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Church and Hannah Gay, his wife; Benjamin Bosworth and Abigail Munroe, his wife.

Peter Church was lieutenant colonel of the Bristol county militia during 1777–78–79. He was taken captive by the British, and confined in a prison ship.

Benjamin Bosworth, in 1775–76, was major of Bristol county militia, and during the Revolution devoted to the cause of liberty.

Also No. 2293.

MISS CARRIE PERSIS CHURCH. 3089

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Peter Church and of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Church and Susan Lincoln, his wife.

See No. 3088.

MRS. HARRIET CAULKINS HILLS. 3090

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Caulkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nicholas B. Caulkins and Laura Ann Caulkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Caulkins and Annie Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Caulkins and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Caulkins was captain of State troops in 1776 and at the surrender of Burgoyne his company of one hundred sturdy yeomanry did valiant service. He was wounded at Ticonderoga and died from the effects of amputation.

MRS. MARY ROGERS HOVEY. 3091

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Philo Bradley Hovey.

Descendant of Maj. James Chapman and of James Chapman, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Rogers and Susan Ewen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rogers and Polly Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chapman, Jr., and Mary Holt, his wife.

Great great-granddaughter of James Chapman, who entered the army in 1775 and was major in the Tenth Continental Infantry when he was mortally wounded, September 15, 1776, in the engagement at Kip's Bay. When dying he said to his son James, "take this sword and never disgrace it."

James Chapman, Jr., served to the close of the war and was a worthy son of a gallant father.

MRS. BELLE CLAY LYONS. 3092

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Lee Lyons.

Descendant of Rev. David Rice, Capt. Charles Cobbs, Ens. Josiah Payne, Nathaniel Rogers, James Maccoun, and James Maccoun, Jr., all of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Clay and Mary Katharine Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Littleberry Bedford Clay and Arabella Ann Tilford Maccoun, his wife; Col. William Skillman Rogers and Henrietta Roseberry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Maccoun and Elizabeth Rice, his wife; William Rogers and Katharine Skillman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David Rice and Mary Blair, his wife; Nathaniel Rogers and Frances Cobbs, his wife; Christopher Skillman and Henrietta Payne, his wife; James Maccoun, Jr., and Anne Tilford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cobbs and Anne Walton, his wife; Josiah Payne and Elizabeth Fleming, his wife; James Maccoun and Margaret Walker, his wife.

David Rice, was one of the founders of Hampden Sidney College and a Presbyterian divine who inspired the people to resist oppression. On May 23, 1775, he was appointed a member of the Bedford County Committee of Safety.

Charles Cobb, in 1780, was given command of a company of militia.

Josiah Payne was ensign in the Ninth Virginia Regiment when taken prisoner at Germantown. He was confined on the "Jersey" for three years and died in 1782 from the effects of cruelties inflicted while in prison.

Nathaniel Rogers, in 1779, was a soldier with the South Carolina troops, commanded by Col. Francis Marion. He had four brothers in the service.

James Maccoun was the senior member of the company that established the McAfee Station in Kentucky. In consequence of continued depredations of the Indians he returned to Virginia and enlisted in the army.

James Maccoun, Jr., in 1777, was in Capt. Rowland's company of militia.

MISS JANE WHITEHEAD. 3093

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Condit, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Sterne Whitehead and Phebe Everitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Onesimus Whitehead and Pyrena Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Whitehead and Ruth Condit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Condit and Jemima Condit, his wife.

Jonathan Condit was captain in the Second Regiment, Essex county militia.

MRS. AGNES DANDRIDGE CASH BLEDSOE. 3094

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Boyd C. Bledsoe.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Dandridge and of James Cash, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Cash and Mildred Spotswood Dandridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Ambler Dandridge and Anne Overton Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Dandridge and Mildred Aylette Allen, his wife.

Robert Dandridge left college at sixteen to enter the army, and was lieutenant in the First Continental Artillery under Col. Charles Harrison in 1777, with whom he served until peace was declared.

Also great-granddaughter of James Cash, who was in the commissary department.

Also No. 2785.

MRS. ELLEN HILL LEACH. 3095

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Leach.

Descendant of Giles Brackett, of North Haven, Conn.

Daughter of Junius F. Hill and Elizabeth A. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hill and Polly Brackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Brackett and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Giles Brackett, although a youth when the contest began, served in the militia and survived to receive a pension.

Also No. 2826.

MISS SUSAN SPENCER. 3096

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ansel Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willard Spencer and Marcia Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Spencer and Loly Benham, his wife.

Ansel Spencer, when only seventeen enlisted in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment. His brothers, Selden and Elihu, also espoused the cause of the Colonies.

Also No. 2909.

MRS. MARY CORNELIA PETTIBONE CAMPBELL. 3097

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Campbell.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone, Elijah Fenton, and David Mather, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William C. Pettibone and Emily A. Fenton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Pettibone and Sally Lugden, his wife; Marvin Fenton and Sally Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Pettibone and Dorcas Cornish, his wife; Thomas Lugden and Percia Mather, his wife; Elijah Fenton and Rubie Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife; David Mather and Hannah Dunham, his wife.

Elijah Fenton turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1778 was under Col. Samuel McClelland in the Rhode Island campaign.

David Mather served in the State militia.

Jonathan Pettibone was colonel of the Eighteenth Regiment that joined the army in the city of New York. He died of camp fever after that city was occupied by the British.

Also No. 1189.

MISS TIRZAH MORGAN PARSONS. 3098

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Parsons, of Granville, Mass.

Daughter of Israel Parsons and Mary Marvin, his wife.

Israel Parsons, when sixteen years old, enlisted as a private, and in 1778 was made superintendent of transportation of provisions for the military posts on the Hudson. He was commissary when Congress adjourned to Princeton, and he received the approval of Washington for his successful efforts in furnishing supplies to the army.

Also Nos. 537 and 1308.

MRS. SUSAN GREW BINGHAM. 3099

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Rev. Dr. Joel Foote Bingham.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson, of Middletown, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Johnson Grew and Elizabeth Ives Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Grew and Harriet Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Johnson and Mary Whitmore, his wife.

Jonathan Johnson, in 1776, was captain of Col. Bradley's battalion, which was in active duty around New York. He was commissioned major in 1777 in the Connecticut Line, and fought at Germantown and Monmouth. He was lieutenant colonel when peace was declared, and a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 843.

MRS. ELIZABETH MYGATT NORTHROP. 3100

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Ezra Graves Northrop.

Descendant of Col. Eli Mygatt, of Danbury, Conn.

Daughter of Eli Mygatt and Martha Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noadiah Mygatt and Clarissa Lynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Eli Mygatt held the commission of colonel from the colony of Connecticut. When Danbury was burned, April 27, 1777, he took part in the defense and suffered by the conflagration.

Also No. 2382.

MRS. PAULINA SHERWOOD NORTHROP BARKER. 3101

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Ludlow Barker.

Descendant of Col. Eli Mygatt.

Daughter of Ezra Graves Northrop and Elizabeth Mygatt, his wife.

See No. 3100.

MRS. SARAH C. BEACH CALHOUN. 3102

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Gilbert Calhoun.

Descendant of Sergt. Homer Phelps, of Hebron, Conn.

Daughter of Oren M. Beach and Jeannette M. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Beach and Adah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Homer Phelps and Adah Root, his wife.

Homer Phelps turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and was a private at the siege of Boston. He was sergeant in a regiment of picked men at Saratoga which received commendation from Gen. Gates. He was with Wayne at the storming of Stony Point, and was one of the "Forlorn Hope" that led the assault, and among the first to enter the enemy's works.

Also No. 2762.

MRS. MARIETTA FRANCES STANLEY CASE. 3103

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Willard Case.

Descendant of Elijah Carpenter, of Thompson, Conn.

Daughter of Rev. Edwin S. Stanley and Laura Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Carpenter, Jr., and Phebe Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Carpenter and Sarah Younglove, his wife.

Elijah Carpenter entered the militia in 1776 for service in New York and New Jersey.

MRS. KATHARINE LITCHFIELD HART. 3104

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of A. E. Hart.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Robinson, of Windham, Conn.

Daughter of Thomas J. Litchfield and Marcia P. Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Septimeus Robinson and Sarah Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Robinson and Mehitable Palmer, his wife.

Abner Robinson was ensign at the battle of Bunker Hill, and captain in 1778 in Col. Samuel McLellan's regiment.

MRS. EMMA GARDENER FERGUSON. 3105

Born in Maine.

Wife of Henry Ferguson.

Descendant of Col. William Tudor, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Frederic Gardener and Caroline Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hallowell Gardener and Emma J. Tudor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tudor and Delia Jarvis, his wife.

William Tudor was the first judge advocate general in the Continental Army and was in that service from 1775–78, when he resigned from his arduous duties with the rank of colonel.

MRS. SARAH RAMSEY TUTTLE. 3106

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William F. Tuttle.

Descendant of Daniel Phelps and of Lieut. Benjamin Allyn, of Windsor, Conn.

Daughter of Jonathan Ramsey and Sarah Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fitz-John Allyn and Deborah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Phelps and Deborah Filley, his wife; Benjamin Allyn and Abigail Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Phelps and Mindwell Buckland, his wife.

Daniel Phelps, although seventy-seven years old, was a volunteer at the Danbury Alarm.

Benjamin Allyn, in 1776, was lieutenant under Maj. Roger Newberry.

MISS MARY CATLIN SPENCER. 3107

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abijah Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Spencer and Caroline Emelia Hungerford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dana Hungerford and Rachel Catlin, his wife; Calvin Spencer, and Clarence Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Catlin and Hulda Wiard, his wife; Luther Spencer and Lucinda Rising, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Spencer and Experience Old, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Spencer and Elizabeth Stiles, his wife.

Abijah Catlin was a soldier at the battle of White Plains.

Elizabeth Stiles Spencer was the mother of Daniel Spencer, who fought to establish American Independence.

MISS ALICE NORTH BENNETT. 3108

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Church, of Bristol, R. I.

Daughter of Martin Bennett and Fannie W. Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Bennett and Mary Trip Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Church and Mary Trip, his wife.

Thomas Church at seventeen entered the militia service in 1777, and served in his State until discharged in 1780.

MRS. LOUISA GREEN STARR. 3109

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Pierre S. Starr.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Tudor, of East Windsor, Conn.

Daughter of David McClure Tudor and Sarah Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Tudor and Abigail Wheelock McClure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tudor and Naomi Diggins, his wife.

Samuel Tudor was lieutenant of a company at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY B. RICE MUNSON. 3110

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Luzerne I. Munson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bronson.

Daughter of Archibald Elijah Rice and Susan Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bronson and Pamelia Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bronson and Temperance Spencer, his wife.

Samuel Bronson was captain in the Tenth Regiment of Connecticut militia at Fishkill in 1777.

MRS. MARIAN HOTCHKISS KNAPP. 3111

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Martin A. Knapp.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jabez Thompson, of Derby, Conn.

Daughter of Julius Hotchkiss and Melissa Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Perkins and Anne Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Anne Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife.

Jabez Thompson, in 1775, was captain in the first call for troops and killed at Kip's Bay September 15, 1776, when commanding the Second Regiment under Brig. Gen. Wolcott.

MRS. ANNA FIELD PENNINGTON. 3112

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. Samuel H. Pennington.

Descendant of Joseph Davis, of Bloomfield, N. J.

Daughter of Charles T. Pierson and Harriet Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sayres Coe and Sally Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Abby Farrand, his wife.

Joseph Davis was a soldier in the Essex county militia.
Also No. 2467.

MRS. KATE GREGG KIRK. 3113

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John L. Kirk.

Descendant of Elizabeth Alford Gregg, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Aaron Thomas Gregg and Catharine Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gregg and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gregg and Amy Gregg, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elizabeth Alford Gregg, mother of John Gregg, a lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Infantry.

MRS. ANNIE ELKINTON RITER RUPP. 3114

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Rupp.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Caldwell, M. D.

Daughter of Michael Miller Riter and Elizabeth Georgiana Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Caldwell and Maria Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Caldwell and Elizabeth Barker, his wife.

Dr. Andrew Caldwell, in 1776, was appointed conductor of the First Pennsylvania Company of artillery, and was made lieutenant doing duty in Canada and at Ticonderoga. He became a surgeon in the army and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 2982.

MRS. MARTHA ELEANOR WILLIAMS STONE. 3115

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Lieut. William Porter Stone, U. S. A.

Descendant of David Davis, Elizabeth James Davis, and George Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Wright Williams and Mary Jane Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Williams and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Davis and Ann Eakin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Davis and Elizabeth James, his wife.

David Davis and his wife Elizabeth assisted in defending the fort against the Indians during the Wyoming massacre. She

molded the bullets for the men as long as they were needed, although her father, a clergyman, was killed during the fight. They had three sons in the army. George, in 1780, was only seventeen but he was at the battles of Cowan's Ford and Guilford Court House.

MRS. ISABELLA BRYCE ISHAM THOMAS. 3116

Born in ohio.

Widow of Elbridge Lawrence Thomas.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, and Capt. John Isham, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Isham and Eliza Bryce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Isham and Elizabeth Gilbert his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife ; John Isham, Jr., and Eunice Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 3036.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.

Henry Champion, in 1775, was appointed by the recommedation of Washington one of the commissaries to supply stores for the army. In the New York campaign of 1776 he was colonel of the Twenty-fifth Regiment of militia. In 1777 he was commissary general for the eastern department. His daughter, Deborah, at the age of seventeen bore despatches on horseback from her father to Washington, attended only by an old negro servant and at one time she carried money for the army through the lines of the enemy.

Alse No. 2312.

MRS. AUGUSTA ISHAM HICKS. 3117

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Hicks.

Descendant of Capt. John Isham, Jr., and of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elbridge Laurence Thomas and Isabella Bryce Isham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Isham and Eliza Bryce, his wife.

See Nos. 3036 and 3116.

MISS ANNA HAINES FOSTER. 3118

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Stephen Haines and of Job Haines, of Elizabethtown, N. J.

Daughter of Nathaniel Foster, M. D., and Josephine R. Lytle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert T. Lytle and Elizabeth S. Haines, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Job Haines and Margaret Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Haines and Joanna Sale, his wife.

Stephen Haines was a patriot so obnoxious to the British that he was taken prisoner in 1777, and confined in the Old Sugar House until the exchange of prisoners after the battle of Monmouth.

Job Haines was a private in the "Jersey Blues."

MRS. LILY BROADWELL FOSTER LIVINGOOD. 3119

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Jacob Livingood.

Descendant of Stephen Haines and of Job Haines.

Daughter of Nathaniel Foster, M. D., and Josephine R. Lytle, his wife.
See No. 3118.

MRS. CAROLINE MONTGOMERY HASELTINE. 3120

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Moses G. Haseltine.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Montgomery and Louisa Maria Morris, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his wife.

William Montgomery was an Associator and a delegate to the Provincial Conference of June, 1776.

Also No. 1334.

MRS. MARIETTA ALLEN BOOTH. 3121

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John H. Booth.

Descendant of Josiah Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Austin Allen and Mary Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Allen and Lucinda Walker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Walker and Jerusha Walker, his wife.

Josiah Walker was a selectman of Sturbridge, and a soldier in the Revolution. He had three brothers in the service.

MRS. ELLA BLAINE BOTSFORD. 3122

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James Lawrence Botsford.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Blaine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Lyon Blaine and Anna Coons, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Blaine and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Blaine and Rebecca Galbraith, his wife.

Ephraim Blaine was lieutenant of Associators at the beginning of the war, and served to the close, three years of which time he was "Commissary General of Purchases." His advances to the patriot army in its dire distress commanded high praise from Washington and his fellow officers. He was a member of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 991 and 2269.

MRS. NELLIE BOTSFORD WICK. 3123

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Frederick Henry Wick.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Blaine.

Daughter of James Lawrence Botsford and Ella Blaine, his wife.

See No. 3122.

MRS. ALICE SMITH HILLS. 3124

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Howard Bakewell Hills.

Descendant of Hon. Abraham Clark, of Elizabethtown, N. J.

Daughter of George Augustus Smith and Fidelia Claribel Dodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas D. Smith and Lockey Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Marsh and Frances Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morse and Frances Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Sarah Hetfield, his wife.

Abraham Clark was on the first Vigilance Committee organized in the State. He was a delegate to the first Continental Congress, and with the exception of one term, was a member of that body until peace was declared. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. ANNA MOYLAN EUWER. 3125

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter D. Euwer.

Descendant of Gen. Stephen Moylan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David M. Courtney and Violetta L. Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Fox and Maria Moylan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Moylan and Mary Van Horne, his wife.

Stephen Moylan, in 1775, was muster master general of the Continental Army, aid-de-camp to Washington in 1776, and remained on his staff until appointed colonel of the Fourth Continental Dragoons in 1777. In 1778, when the army was in want of provisions the plan was conceived to establish the Bank of Pennsylvania, and he was one of twenty-seven patriots who subscribed $600,000 of its funds, enabling the Government to meet this great emergency. He served until peace was declared, at which time he held the rank of brigadier general.

MRS. MARY E. MAHAN MCKINNIE. 3126

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George McKinnie.

Descendant of Amos Loveland, of Windham, Conn.

Daughter of Edward Mahan and Lydia McFarland, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McFarland and Elizabeth Loveland, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Loveland and Jemima Loveland, his wife.

Amos Loveland, when a boy, enlisted in 1777 for three years in the Seventh Regiment, under Capt. Vine Elderkin, and took part in the battle of Germantown.

MRS. MARY JOHNSTON PEEBLES HITCHCOCK. 3127

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William J. Hitchcock.

Descendant of Ens. James Johnston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Herron Peebles and Katherine Kelso Dickinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Richard Dickinson and Mary Kelso Johnston, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Johnston and Mary Graham Kelso, his wife.

James Johnston was with his brother, Col. Francis Johnston, during the war. He fought at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and Monmouth.

MRS. SARAH KIRKPATRICK KIMMEL. 3128

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Philip Kimmel.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Kirkpatrick and Phoebe Dodd Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife.

Caleb Baldwin was a soldier in Capt. Asher F. Randolph's company of State troops. There is record of his having been sent home to manufacture fire arms for the Government.

Also No. 2634.

MRS MARTHA STEWART MONTGOMERY. 3129

Born in Ohio.
Wife of Dr. Renwick H. Montgomery.
Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.
Daughter of John L. Stewart and Martha S. Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Robert H. Stewart and Ann Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Kirkpatrick and Betsey Pitney Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 3128.

MRS. BETTIE BALDWIN JACOBS. 3130

Born in Ohio.
Wife of W. Lloyd Jacobs.
Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.
Daughter of Anderson McFarland and Sarah Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Kirkpatrick and Betsey Pitney Baldwin, his wife.
See Nos. 3128 and 3129.

MISS AMANDA JACOBS. 3131

Born in Ohio.
Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.
Daughter of Philip Jacobs and Sarah Kimmel, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kimmel and Betsie Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kirkpatrick and Phoebe Dodd Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 3128.

MISS BELLE JACOBS. 3132

Born in Ohio.
Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.
Daughter of Philip Jacobs and Sarah Kimmel, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kimmel and Betsie Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kirkpatrick and Phoebe Dodd Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 3128.

MRS. JENNIE JACOBS ENSIGN. 3133

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles A. Ensign.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Philip Jacobs and Sarah Kimmel, his wife.

See Nos. 3128 and 3132.

MRS. LUCRETIA H. BONNELL. 3134

Born in Ohio.

Wife of W. Scott Bonnell.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Hugh B. Wick and Lucretia G. Winchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wick and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife.

See No. 3128.

MRS. SALLIE THORN WICK. 3135

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles J. Wick.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of John H. Thorn and Elizabeth Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Jacobs and Sarah Kimmel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kimmel and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kirkpatrick and Phoebe Dodd Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 3128.

MRS. FLORA JACOBS THOMPSON. 3136

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James H. Thompson.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Philip Jacobs and Sarah Kimmel, his wife.

See Nos. 3128 and 3132.

MRS. HANNAH M. ARMS. 3137

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles D. Arms.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Caleb Baldwin Wick and Maria Adelia Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wick and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

See Nos. 3128 and 3134.

MISS KATHARINE ARMS. 3138

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Charles D. Arms and Hannah M. Wick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin Wick and Maria Adelia Griffith, his wife.

See Nos. 3128 and 3132.

MRS. MARY KNOWLES BARTLETT. 3139

Born in Iowa.

Wife of George Frederick Bartlett.

Descendant of Seth Knowles and of Capt. Freeman Knowles.

Daughter of Dr. Freeman Knowles and Emily Day Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Amasa Knowles and Mercy Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Freeman Knowles and Esther Myrick, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Seth Knowles, whose name, with those of his six sons, is found on the muster rolls in the Boston State House, mainly in the sea coast defence.

Freeman Knowles was on the Penobscot Expedition in 1775, that captured the British vessel "Margaretta;" in 1777 was with the troops when the British were repulsed at Machais, Me., and in 1780 went to the relief of the inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

Also No. 2322.

MRS. MARGARET ATLEE HANCHETT. 3140

Born in Iowa.

Wife of George M. Hanchett.

Descendant of Col. Samuel John Atlee.

Daughter of John Cox Atlee and Emeline Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel John Atlee and Martha Strickler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel John Atlee and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Samuel John Atlee was colonel of the Pennsylvania musket battalion of militia at the battle of Long Island, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. When exchanged, in 1778, he was elected to the Continental Congress, and held high civil positions until his death.

MISS SUSANNE THORNE DONALDSON. 3141

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Joseph Ring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Taylor Donaldson and Rebecca Moore Thorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Vicory Thorne and Susanne Penelope Ring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Ring and Rachel Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ring and Penelope Patch, his wife.

Joseph Ring entered the service in 1777 for three years in Col. James Wesson's Ninth Massachusetts. The regiment lost heavily at Monmouth, where the Colonel was wounded.

Also No. 1644.

MRS. JANE CHESTER LEVIS. 3142

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Howard C. Levis.

Descendant of Col. Francis Barber, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William A. Coursen and Jane Chester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Alfred Chester and Mary Ann Frances Chetwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. William Chetwood and Mary Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Barber and Mary Ogden, his wife.

Francis Barber entered the army as major in 1776. He served on the staff of Baron Steuben, Lord Sterling, Gens. Sullivan and Greene. He was wounded at Monmouth 1778, Newtown 1779, and at the siege of York, and was killed by a falling tree in camp at New Windsor, February 11, 1783.

Also No. 455.

MRS. MARY SQUIER WINTER. 3143

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Winter.

Descendant of Ellis Squier, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Timothy Squier and Rebecah Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Squier and Rebecah Purcel, his wife.

Ellis Squier was a private in the Essex county militia during the contest for liberty.

Also No. 2962.

MRS. ANNETTE WINTER BALL. 3144

Born in Ohio.

Wife of C. Gordon Ball.

Descendant of Ellis Squier, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Winter and Mary Squier, his wife.
See No. 3143.

MRS. CLARINDA COLLINGS SNYDER. 3145

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin P. Snyder.

Descendant of Lieut Elisha Blackman, and of Eleazer Blackman.

Daughter of Daniel Collings and Melinda Blackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Blackman and Clara Hyde, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Blackman and Lucy Polly Smith, his wife.

Elisha Blackman defended the fort at Wilkes Barre while the battle of Wyoming was taking place a short distance away. He belonged to the train band called "Reformadoes," composed of old men for garrison service. His son Eleazer, although a boy, worked at the fort, and dug in the trenches.

Also No. 2710.

MRS. ADA MORGAN HILL. 3146

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Richard Smith Hill.

Descendant of Eleanor Darnall Carroll and Anne Attwood Digges, mother of patriots.

Daughter of James Ethelbert Morgan and Nora Digges, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Dudley Digges and Eleanor Carroll, his wife
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Carroll and Anne Brent, his wife; George Digges and Catherine Brent, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brent and Eleanor Carroll, his wife; William Digges and Anne Atwood, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddanghter of Daniel Carroll and Eleanor Darnall, his wife.

Eleanor Darnall Carroll was the mother of John Carroll, Archbishop of Baltimore, a divine highly appreciated by Washington, and a member of the committee appointed by Congress to procure the neutrality of Canada.

Anne Atwood Digges was the mother of Joseph Digges, who was a surgeon in the Maryland Line during the war.

MISS MARY BOYCE TEMPLE. 3147

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Craig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Oliver P. Temple and Caledonia Scotia Hume, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Temple and Mary Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Jane Innes Burns, his wife.

Samuel Craig was one of five brothers who were officers during the Revolution. He entered the army as lieutenant in 1775; was promoted to the rank of captain in 1776; was wounded at Paoli September 19, 1777. He served to the close of the war.

MRS. MARY STOCKTON YOUNG. 3148

Born in Florida.

Wife of Bishop John Freeman Young.

Descendant of Rev. Philip Stockton, of Princeton, N. J.

Daughter of William Tennant Stockton and Julia Telfair, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tennant Stockton and Anna Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Stockton and Katherine Cumming, his wife.

Philip Stockton, the brother of Richard Stockton, the signer of the Declaration of Independence, was a patriotic preacher who fought at the battle of Princeton.

MISS JULIA BEAU CLERC LIVINGSTON. 3149

Born in Florida.

Descendant of Rev. Philip Stockton, of Princeton, N. J.

Daughter of James Livingston and Julia Vipont Stockton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tennant Stockton.

See No. 3148.

MISS FRANCES CRAWFORD SHUFORD. 3150

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Maria Bergner Forney, mother of patriots.

Daughter of Dr. Franklin Brevard Shuford and Elizabeth Reese Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shuford and Catharine Corpening, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Shuford and Margaret Hoyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Shuford and Mary Forney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Forney and Maria Bergner, his wife.

Maria Bergner Forney was the mother of Peter and Abram Forney, who served as a soldier and an officer in the North Carolina militia.

MISS AUGUSTA REESE SHUFORD. 3151

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Maria Bergner Forney, mother of patriots.

Daughter of Dr. Franklin Brevard Shuford and Elizabeth Reese Jones, his wife.

See No. 3150.

MRS. ELLEN WAYLES HARRISON. 3152

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Byrd Harrison.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Jefferson, Robert Carter Nicholas, and John Smith.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Jane Hollins Nicholas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Mann Randolph and Martha Jefferson, his wife; Wilson Cary Nicholas and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Wayles, his wife; Robert Carter Nicholas and Anne Cary, his wife; John Smith and Mary Buchanan, his wife.

John Smith was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Maryland, and besides his wealth he contributed three sons to the army. Two of them lost their lives, and Samuel, for gallantry at Fort Mifflin was awarded a sword by Congress.

Robert Carter Nicholas was a member of the last House of Burgesses and the first treasurer of the Commonwealth.

Thomas Jefferson, an untiring patriot, by his eloquence did much to inflame the people to resistance. He was author of the Declaration of Independence, governor of Virginia, third President of the United States, and founder of the Virginia University.

Also Nos. 1583, 1685 and 2140.

MRS. LOUISA FONTAINE CHEW. 3153

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Roger Preston Chew.

Descendant of John Augustine Washington, Dr. Wilson Cary Selden, Col. Thomas Blackburn, Hon. Richard Henry Lee, and William Ball, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Augustine Washington and Eleanor Love Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Augustine Washington and Jane Charlotte

Blackburn, his wife; Wilson Cary Selden and Louisa Elizabeth Fontaine Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee, his wife; Dr. Wilson Cary Selden and Eleanor Love, his wife; Richard Scott Blackburn and Judith Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Augustine Washington and Hannah Bushrod, his wife; Thomas Blackburn and Christian Scott, his wife; John Ball and Mary Ball, his wife; and of Richard Henry Lee.

Gr.-gr.-gr. granddaughter of William Ball and Lettice Lee, his wife.

John Augustine Washington, in 1774, raised and trained an independent company. In 1775 was made colonel of the Westmoreland county militia, and actively engaged in recruiting troops throughout the war. His brother George wrote him from Cambridge, "The share you have taken in public disturbance is commendable and praiseworthy."

Wilson Cary Selden when very young entered the army as surgeon and for services rendered received a grant of land.

Thomas Blackburn was a member of the Committee of Safety for Prince William county and of the convention of 1775. He served in the army and was wounded at Germantown. At his own expense he maintained a regiment on his estate during an entire winter.

William Ball was a signer of the Westmoreland Address and in 1781 a delegate to the Assembly.

Richard Henry Lee drew up the first public protest against the Stamp Act, 1765, and was one of the originators of the plan of correspondence between the Colonies adopted by the House of Burgesses in 1773. He was delegate in September, 1774, to the General Congress and author of the "Memorial to the People of British America." He offered the resolution "That the United Colonies are and of right ought to be free and independent States." He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. As chairman of the committee he presented Washington with his commission and the instructions of the Congress.

MRS. JANE C. WASHINGTON WILLIS. 3154

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Nathaniel Hite Willis.

Descendant of John Augustine Washington, Dr. Wilson

Cary Selden, Col. Thomas Blackburn, Richard Henry Lee, and William Ball.

Daughter of John Augustine Washington and Eleanor Love Selden, his wife.

See No. 3153.

MRS. ANNA MARIA WASHINGTON TUCKER. 3155

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Rev. Beverley Dandridge Tucker.

Descendant of John Augustine Washington, Dr. Wilson Cary Selden, Col. Thomas Blackburn, Richard Henry Lee, and William Ball.

Daughter of John Augustine Washington and Eleanor Love Selden, his wife.

See No. 3153.

MRS. ELEANOR SELDEN WASHINGTON HOWARD. 3156

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Julian Howard.

Descendant of John Augustine Washington, Dr. Wilson Cary Selden, Col. Thomas Blackburn, Richard Henry Lee, aud William Ball.

Daughter of John Augustine Washington and Eleanor Love Selden, his wife.

See No. 3153.

MISS ELIZA SELDEN WASHINGTON. 3157

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John Augustine Washington, Dr. Wilson Cary Selden, Col. Thomas Blackburn, Richard Henry Lee, and William Ball.

Daughter of John Augustine Washington and Eleanor Love Selden, his wife.

See No. 3153.

MRS. SUSAN BEVERLY TAYLOR BLACKBURN. 3158

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of John Sinclair Blackburn.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Jefferson, Capt. John Taylor, and Edmund Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Charles Randolph Taylor and Patsey Jefferson Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson' Randolph and Jane Hollins Nicholas, his wife.

See No. 3152.

Great-granddaughter of John Taylor, who equipped a company at his own expense, and of Edmund Randolph, who was aid-de-camp to Washington from 1775–76.

MRS. JEAN CHARLOTTE WASHINGTON YEATMAN. 3159

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Philip T. Yeatman.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Lloyd and Anne Harriotte Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Pinkard Gaskins, his wife.

See No. 3153.

MISS MARY LEE LLOYD. 3160

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Lloyd and Anne Harriotte Lee, his wife.

Also No. 3153.

MISS NANNIE BURWELL NORTON. 3161

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and Chief Justice John Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. George Hatley Norton and Ann Burwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Keith Marshall and Claudia Hamilton Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chief Justice John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall was colonel of the Third Virginia Regiment at Brandywine, and at Germantown when Gen. Hugh Mercer was killed he succeeded to the command. For distinguished services the Legislature of Virginia presented him with a sword.

John Marshall was lieutenant of Culpeper minute men at Great Bridge in 1775, and captain of the Virginia troops in the battles of New Jersey. He served to the close of the war.

Also No. 311.

MISS FANNY F. MASON. 3162

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Hon. George Mason, of Gunston Hall, Va.

Daughter of Capt. Murray Mason and Clara Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mason and Anna Maria Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Mason and Ann Eilbeck, his wife.

George Mason was one of the foremost and most energetic patriots that labored in the Old Dominion for liberty. He is the author of the celebrated "Bill of Rights."

Also No. 1261.

MRS. NANNIE MASON DAVIS. 3163

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Samuel Boyer Davis.

Descendant of Hon. George Mason, of Gunston Hall, Va.

Daughter of Capt. Murray Mason and Clara Forsyth, his wife.

See No. 3162.

MISS REBECCA C. POWELL. 3164

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Levin Powell, and of Lieut. Col. Charles Simms, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles L. Powell and Selina Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Cuthbert Powell and Katharine Simms, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levin Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife; Charles Simms and Nancy Douglas, his wife.

Levin Powell, in 1775, was major of minute men from Loudoun county, and was employed harrassing Dunmore's troops in the neighborhood of Norfolk. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of the Sixteenth Regiment of Virginia Continentals, and joined the army at White Marsh in 1777, but the winter at Valley Forge unfitted him for further field duty.

Charles Simms, as lieutenant colonel of the Sixth Virginia, distinguished himself at Red Band, Fort Mercer, and Fort Mifflin October, 1777. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and pall-bearer at the funeral of Washington.

Also Nos. 1070, 1338 and 2380.

MRS. MARY HARRISON MURRAY SPEARING. 3165

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Samuel J. Spearing.

Descendant of William Butler Harrison.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Murray and Julia A. Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Butler Harrison and Mary Eliza Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Butler Harrison and Penelope Russell, his wife.

William Butler Harrison when but seventeen years old entered Lee's battalion of light dragoons as cornet. He was promoted for gallantry, and at the close of the war was allowed a land grant by the State of Virginia.

MRS. JULIA MURRAY SCHAEFFER. 3166

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Warfield Schaeffer.

Descendant of William Butler Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Murray and Julia A. Harrison, his wife.

See No. 3165.

MRS. NELLIE SELDEN LLOYD UHLER. 3167

Born in Virginia.

Wife of George Uhler.

Descendant of Dr. Wilson Cary Selden, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Janney Lloyd and Eliza Armistead Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilson Cary Selden.

See No. 3153.

MRS. HATTIE C. PRATT SIMPSON. 3168

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John B. Simpson.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Pratt and Matilda H. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Pratt and Aurelia Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pratt and Hannah Billings, his wife.

Stephen Pratt, in 1775, was in Capt. Samuel Billings' company and Col. Larned's regiment. He served five enlistments during the Revolution.

Also No. 2141.

MRS. MABEL TUTTLE CAVERLY. 3169

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Dr. Charles S. Caverly.

Descendant of Andrew Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harley Cutler Tuttle and Mary E. Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Tuttle and Susan Stone Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Tuttle and Rebecca Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Tuttle and Lydia Sturgis, his wife.

Andrew Tuttle was a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of militia at West Point in 1781.

MRS. HARRIETTE C. REDINGTON SHELDON. 3170

Born in New York.

Widow of Charles Sheldon.

Descendant of Jacob Redington.

Daughter of George Redington and Amoret Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Redington and Eunice King, his wife.

Jacob Redington, in 1777, was in the militia of Berkshire county, Mass., and turned out at all the alarms. He enlisted numerous times, and was not discharged until peace was declared, when he was serving at West Point in Capt. Kirby Smith's company.

MRS. MIRIAM BARRETT DUNTON. 3171

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Walter C. Dunton.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, James Barrett, Jr., and Maj. John Buttrick, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Deacon James Barrett and Miriam Buttrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. James Barrett and Dorcas Minott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Meliscent Esterbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, Jr., was a private in his father's command at the battle of Concord.

Col. James Barrett, a member of the Massachusetts Bay Provincial Congress, was placed in charge of military stores in Concord. At the head of a company of minute men he met the British at North Bridge, and after a short engagement

turned them back. The beautiful statue of the Minute Man marks the spot of the memorable fight.

Also No. 2341.

Also great-granddaughter of John Buttrick, who gave the command at Concord, "For God's sake Fire."

MISS EMILY SEAVER. 3172

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Bigelow and of Maj. Samuel Lawrence, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Norman Seaver and Anna Maria Lawrence, his wife

Granddaughter of Luther Lawrence and Lucy Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bigelow and Annie Andrews, his wife; Samuel Lawrence and Susannah Parker, his wife.

Timothy Bigelow was a major of Ward's Massachusetts regiment in the expedition against Quebec, where he was taken prisoner. At the battle of Saratoga he commanded the Fifteenth Continental Regiment. He fought at Monmouth, Verplancks Point and Yorktown.

Samuel Lawrence was a minute man at Lexington, Bunker Hill and the Rhode Island campaign of 1778. In 1824, as a veteran of the Revolution, he rode in the procession with Lafayette, the only surviving general of the Revolution, at the laying of the cornerstone of the Bunker Hill Monument.

Also No. 2802.

MRS. HARRIET BROOKS COLE. 3173

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Daniel Pomeroy Cole.

Descendant of Eleazer Ring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ethan Brooks and Hannah Mather Bogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Brooks and Angelina Ring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Ring and Damaris Johnson, his wife.

Eleazer Ring served in Capt. Robert Webster's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment, and he is enrolled among the sea coast defenders of Cumberland county.

MRS. LUCY BROOKS WEISER. 3174

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin C. Weiser.

Descendant of Eleazer Ring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ethan Brooks and Hannah Mather Bogg, his wife.
See No. 3173.

MRS. EMMELINE HAWKINS GASKILL. 3175

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Henry Clinton Gaskill.

Descendant of Benjamin Hawkins, of Gloucester, R. I.

Daughter of Oliver Hazard Perry Hawkins and Alzada Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hawkins and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Benjamin Hawkins was a soldier in the Rhode Island campaigns.

MRS. MARY BASSETT FOOTE GRIGGS. 3176

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Charles Griggs.

Descendant of Jonathan Beecher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jared Foote and Rebecca Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Beecher and Annie Hine, his wife.

Jonathan Beecher was a soldier in Capt. Smith's company, Gen. Waterbury's brigade.

MRS. CATHERINE BABCOCK READ. 3177

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Read.

Descendant of Benjamin Cornwall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Babcock and Agnes Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Babcock and Jane Cornwall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cornwall and Huldah Johnson, his wife,

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cornwall and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Benjamin Cornwall was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Churchill's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment of militia.

MRS. LUCY RICH RAYMOND. 3178

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Bradford Paul Raymond.

Descendant of David Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justice O. Rich and M. Janette Wellman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ariel Wellman and Lucy Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bailey and Eunice Ward, his wife.

David Bailey enlisted for three years in the additional regiment ordered in 1777 by Congress for the Continental Army.

MRS. LIZZIE DENISON BROWN. 3179

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Elias Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Denison, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of Allen Denison and Eliza Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Denison and Deborah Dewey, his wife.

Robert Denison turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and marched to the relief of Boston in Capt. Jewett's company. In 1776 he was on duty at Fort Trumbull under Capt. Samuel Mather.

Also Nos. 1162 and 2966.

MRS. EMILY FISH DENISON NOYES. 3180

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Washington Noyes.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup, and of Isaac Denison, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Isaac Denison and Levinia Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Sands Fish and Bridget Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Benadam Gallup and Bridget Palmer, his wife, and of Isaac Denison.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Benadam Gallup was colonel of militia in the Second Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, at the battle of Long Island, and served on the coast defense during the war.

Isaac Denison was a member of the Committee of Public Safety, and opened his house as a refuge for patriots who escaped from Long Island when the British held that part of the country.

MRS. LYDIA WILLIAMS NOYES. 3181

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Capt. Benjamin F. Noyes.

Descendant of Capt. John Williams, Capt. Amos Stanton, and Elnathan Perkins, all of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Sanford Avery Williams and Lucy Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Williams and Mica Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Theoda Perkins, his wife, and of Amos Stanton.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins, who with his three sons were killed at the battle of Groton Heights.

John Williams was a soldier at the Lexington Alarm. He was captain in Col. Obadiah Johnston's regiment in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778, and was killed in action at Groton Heights.

Amos Stanton served for three years as captain in the Continental Line. He was killed in defending the garrison at Fort Griswold September 6, 1781.

The names of these ancestors are inscribed on the monument erected to the memory of the slain.

Also No. 2065.

MRS. EDITH MAY NOYES MORGAN. 3182

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Christopher Morgan.

Descendant of Capt. John Williams, Capt. Amos Stanton, and Elnathan Perkins, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Noyes and Lydia Williams, his wife.

See No. 3181.

MRS. ELLEN HOLMES NOYES. 3183

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry B. Noyes.

Descendant of Jeremiah Holmes, Anthony Wolf, and Isaac Denison, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Denison Holmes and Ellen Kemp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes and Ann Boradell Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes and Mary Denison, his wife; and of Isaac Denison.

See No. 3180.

Jeremiah Holmes was sergeant in Col. Latimer's regiment.

Great-granddaughter of Anthony Wolf, who in 1775 served in the militia.

MRS. THANKFUL ALLETTA CLIFT HOLMES. 3184

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Latham Holmes.

Descendant of Amos Clift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Waterman Clift and Esther Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Clift and Thankful Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Clift and Mary Coit Clift, his wife.

Amos Clift was a selectman of the town of Preston, and on the committee to enlist soldiers.

Mary Coit Clift was the mother of Wills, Waterman, and Lemuel Clift, all officers in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. LYDIA WELLS MAXSON BARBER. 3185

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Franklin Barber.

Descendant of Lieut. Sylvanus Maxson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathan Maxson and Ruth Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Maxson and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Sylvanus Maxson was lieutenant of the first company of militia of Hopkinton.

MRS. SARAH BURROUGHS BUCKLEY. 3186

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel H. Buckley.

Descendant of John Burroughs, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of John Burroughs and Roxanna Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Burroughs and Sarah Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burroughs and Hannah Wilbur, his wife.

John Burroughs enlisted in 1776 in Capt. Dickinson's company, Col. Elmore's regiment, under Gen. Schuyler, on duty at Fort Stanwix. Later he served at Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

MRS. MARY ANN BURROWS ROACH. 3187

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Van Rensealear Roach.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth Burrows and Charlotte Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baldwin Burrows and Betsey Haley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Priscilla Baldwin, his wife.

Hubbard Burrows, in 1776, commanded a company of militia in the Eighth Regiment. When Fort Griswold was threatened he volunteered, leaving his ox plough in the field he mounted a horse (with his young son to bring the animal back) and responded to the alarm. He fell in that terrible massacre, as his name on the monument records.

Also No. 2716.

1 MRS. BELINDA OLNEY HATHAWAY WILBOUR,
N. No. 152. State Regent, Rhode Island

2 MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
N. No. 1020. State Regent, D. C.

3 MRS. SARAH BERRIEN CASEY MORGAN
N. No. 417 State Regent, Georgia.

4 MRS. ANNIE W. L. KERFOOT,
N. No. 352. State Regent, Illinois.

MISS ANN AUGUSTA MURPHY. 3188

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fellows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Murphy and Sally Ann Cheseborough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Cheseborough and Hopestill Fellows, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fellows, who enlisted in the beginning of the war and, in 1777, reënlisted for three years under Capt. James Eldridge. He was in the militia in 1781 under Col. Nathan Gallup and marched to the defense of Fort Griswold, but when he arrived found it taken and the troops massacred.

MRS. MINNIE ELOISE APPLEMAN DEWEY. 3189

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Denison Dewey.

Descendant of Capt. William Stanton and of Samuel Stanton, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of William Henry Appleman and Lois Noyes Stanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew P. Stanton and Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stanton and Eunice Palmer, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Stanton, who was sergeant in the Seventh Company, Sixth Regiment.

William Stanton was captain in Col. Burrall's regiment to reenforce the troops besieging Quebec. He served in the Continental Dragoons to the end of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ELLA E. GIDDINGS WHEELER. 3190

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Horace N. Wheeler.

Descendant of Joseph Giddings and of Elisha Niles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gurdon Giddings and Louisa Niles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Giddings and Mary Button, his wife; and of Elisha Niles.

Joseph Giddings, in 1777, enlisted for three years in the First Regiment, Connecticut Line. Later he served on the sea coast defense until peace was declared.

Elisha Niles was a volunteer from Groton during the war.

MRS. EMMA AVERY SIMMONS. 3191

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of A. H. Simmons.

Descendant of Elihu Avery and of Caleb Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Austin Avery and Nancy Eldredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Avery and Mary Avery, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elihu Avery, who, in 1775, enlisted in the Sixth Regiment. In 1776 he was stationed in New York under Capt. Gallup, and died in 1779.

Caleb Avery was a volunteer at Fort Griswold and saw Col. Ledyard killed with his own sword by a British officer. He was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House, New York.

MRS. ELIZABETH HORNE NOYES. 3192

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of George William Noyes.

Descendant of Thomas Leeds, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of Louis B. Horne and Mary Leeds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Leeds and Mary Rossiter Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leeds and Mary Haley, his wife.

Thomas Leeds enlisted in 1775 in the Sixth Regiment, commanded by Samuel Holden Parsons, and when discharged reenlisted for three years under Col. Jedediah Huntington. He had two brothers in the war one of whom died in service.

MRS. HANNAH KING HALL BRADFORD. 3193

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace Bradford.

Descendant of Capt. John King, John King, Jr., and Amos Hall, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Soranus Hall and Sarah Anne Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hall and Susanna King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John King, Jr., and Hannah Randall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King and Katharine Leonard, his wife, and of Amos Hall.

John King at the siege of Boston was captain of militia, and with him were his three sons.

John King, Jr., was at the battle of Bennington, and the tro-

phies captured by him from Burgoyne's army are preserved in the family.

Amos Hall held civil office at Raynham during the conflict.

MRS. CLARISSA RUTH TREADWELL. 3194

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry R. Treadwell.

Descendant of Col. Eli Mygatt, of Danbury, Conn.

Daughter of Eli Mygatt and Martha Downs, his wife.

See No. 3100.

MRS. HARRIET CANFIELD BOARDMAN. 3195

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Boardman.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, Col. Josiah Starr, and Daniel Starr, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Canfield and Rebecca Maria Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ithimar Canfield and Betsey Starr, his wife; William Taylor and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Canfield and Abigail Canfield, his wife; Rev. Nathaniel Taylor and Tamar Boardman, his wife; Josiah Starr and Sarah Mygatt, his wife, and of Daniel Starr.

Samuel Canfield, in 1774, was a moderator at the town meeting at New Milford. He was colonel of Connecticut militia, one of the organizers of the First Battalion, and on duty at West Point in 1781.

Also No. 1397.

Nathaniel Taylor was a patriot preacher, who aided the cause by contributing his salary.

Josiah Starr was a captain at the siege of St. Johns, Canada, 1775, and a colonel at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Daniel Starr was on duty at Danbury, where he lost his life. His house was the first burned by the enemy in the raid of April 25, 1777.

MISS KATE TAYLOR BOARDMAN. 3196

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, Col. Josiah Starr, Daniel Starr, and Sherman Boardman.

Daughter of Frederick Boardman and Harriet Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Canfield and Rebecca Maria Taylor, his wife; David Sherman Boardman and Charlotte Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Boardman and Sarah Bostwick, his wife.

See No. 3195.

Sherman Boardman, in 1776, was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, of New Milford.

MISS HELEN M. BOARDMAN. 3197

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, Col. Josiah Starr, Daniel Starr, and Sherman Boardman.

Daughter of Frederick Boardman and Harriet Canfield, his wife.

See Nos. 3195 and 3196.

MRS. REBECCA MARIA PLATT. 3198

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank L. Platt.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, Col. Josiah Starr and Daniel Starr.

Daughter of Samuel Canfield and Rebecca Maria Taylor, his wife.

See No. 3195.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOSTWICK BUCK. 3199

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of J. LeRoy Buck.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, Col. Josiah Starr, and Daniel Starr.

Daughter of Solomon E. Bostwick and Adaline Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Booth and Betsey Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithimar Canfield.

See No. 3195.

MISS RUTH TAYLOR BOOTH. 3200

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, Col. Josiah Starr, Daniel Starr, and Col. Eli Mygatt.

Daughter of Henry W. Booth and Mary E. Mygatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Booth and Betsey Canfield, his wife; Eli Mygatt and Martha Downs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithimar Canfield and Betsey Starr, his wife.

See No. 3195.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his wife.

See No. 3100.

MRS. SARAH SANFORD BLACK. 3201

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William D. Black.

Descendant of Maj. Epaphras Bull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David C. Sanford and Emily Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Epaphras Wadsworth Bull and Polly Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Epaphras Bull and Deborah Coleman, his wife.

Epaphras Bull was one of the party under Cols. Ethan Allen and Benedict Arnold that captured Fort Ticonderoga May 10, 1775. He was commissary of prisoners in 1776, and captain of the Connecticut Light Horse Militia. In 1777 commanded a company of Continental dragoons, and held the rank of major when he was killed during the siege of Yorktown.

MISS CAROLINE S. SANFORD. 3202

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Epaphras Bull.

Daughter of David C. Sanford and Emily Bull, his wife.

See No. 3201.

MRS. EMILY BULL SANFORD. 3203

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David C. Sanford.

Descendant of Maj. Epaphras Bull.

Daughter of Epaphras Wadsworth Bull and Polly Wells, his wife.

See No. 3201.

MISS CHARLOTTE BALDWIN BENNETT. 3204

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Isaac Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Gershom Bennett and Harriet Eliza Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Baldwin and Mary Hinman, his wife; Orin Bennett and Martha P. Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Hannah Davis, his wife; Gershom Bennett and Polly Bishop, his wife.

Isaac Baldwin was a member of the militia of New Milford, and was called out at the alarms of Danbury, New Haven and Norwalk.

Abigail Fowler Bennett was the mother of Lieut. James Bennett who entered the army in 1777, and served until peace

was declared. He was a member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS ELLA FRANCES NOBLE. 3205

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Lacey and of Lieut. Zadock Noble, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Clement Noble and Harriet Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Noble and Lucinda Botsford, his wife; Matthew Curtis and Polly Lacey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Dibble Noble and Eunice Bostwick, his wife; and of Josiah Lacey.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Noble and Freelove Dibble, his wife.

Josiah Lacey was a private at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 lieutenant in Silliman's Connecticut regiment. He was captain in 1780, but compelled to resign on account of ill health.

Zadock Noble, in 1777, was a member of the New Milford board of inspection and correspondence and on the committee to furnish the quoto of soldiers to the Continental service.

MISS EMMA CORNELIA NOBLE. 3206

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Zadock Noble and of Capt. Josiah Lacey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Clement Noble and Harriet Curtis, his wife.

See No. 3205.

MISS ELIZABETH H. NOBLE. 3207

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Zadock Noble, of New Milford, Conn.

Daughter of Alfred Henry Noble and Eleanor Dey Achy, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Henry Noble and Henrietta McCracken Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Noble and Amelia Hickok, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Dibble Noble and Eunice Bostwick, his wife.

See No. 3205.

MISS ADELINE M. KIPLING. 3208

Born in England.

Descendant of Sergt. James Edmonston, of New Windsor, N. Y.

Daughter of Henry Kipling and Adeline Edmonston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Edmonston, M. D., and Katherine Harris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Edmonston and Gertrude Harris, his wife.

James Edmonston, when but sixteen years old, served in a regiment mustered for the defense of the highlands. The homestead of his father was headquarters for Generals Gates and St. Clair, and there the hospital stores were also kept.

MISS GRACE HAMILTON WHITE. 3209

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edwin Dennis White and Anna Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Perry and Laura Strickland, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Perry and Mary Lathrop, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., and Amy Gardner, his wife.

Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., was in Capt. Huntington's Company, Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, under Col. Selden, and in 1776 served in New York and on Long Island.

MRS. ARABELLA BRAZIER LEWES. 3210

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Herron Lewes.
Descendant of Ananias Cooper.
Daughter of Samuel Bowie Dash and Anzonetta Burke Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Margaret Cooper, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ananias Cooper and Bridget Burke, his wife.

Ananias Cooper was a member of the New Jersey militia at Valley Forge.

MRS. THEODOCIA CURTISS GOSS. 3211

Born in New York.

Widow of Charles C. Goss.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Staring, of New York.
Daughter of Theodore Curtiss and Charlotte Fluskey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fluskey and Charity Staring, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Staring and Elizabeth Kast, his wife.

Henry Staring was captain in the Tryon county militia, and one of the survivors of the battle of Oriskany. He belonged to a family of patriots, and served his country until peace was declared, in 1783.

MRS. LOUISE CHAPPOTIN HOLLISTER. 3212

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward P. Hollister.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Dudley Colman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrin Ballard and Louise Chappotin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leon Chappotin and Bridget Colman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Colman and Mary Jones, his wife.

Dudley Colman, in 1775, was lieutenant in a company raised for the sea coast defense. He was lieutenant colonel in Edward Wigglesworth's regiment in 1777, and honorably discharged in 1779.

Also No. 1321.

MRS. GEORGIANA HOLLISTER WISSER. 3213

Born in New York.

Wife of John P. Wisser.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Dudley Colman.

Daughter of Edward P. Hollister and Louise Chappotin, his wife.

See No. 3212.

MRS. MARY S. LORD WAYLAND. 3214

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John U. Wayland.

Descendant of Samuel Lord, of East Haddam, Conn.

Daughter of Joseph A. Lord and Sophronia Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lord and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Samuel Lord was a soldier in Capt. Holmes' company, and received a pension for three years faithful service.

MRS. ROSALIE BASSETT CALDWELL. 3215

Born in New York.

Wife of Seth Caldwell.

Descendant of Abraham Bassett, of Derby, Conn.

Daughter of Col. Jason Bassett and Mary Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Bassett and Martha Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bassett and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Abraham Bassett was in the Third Connecticut Volunteers at the siege of Boston. He was taken prisoner and suffered a long confinement on a prison ship.

MISS ELIZABETH BLANEY BIRD. 3216

Born in Illinois.

Descendaut of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Herman Bird and Frances Elizabeth Blaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Augustus Bird and Joanna M. Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bird and Eunice Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.

Joshua Porter commanded a regiment, and was at the battles of Danbury and Saratoga. He was superintendent of iron works at Salisbury, and manufactured cannon and ammunition for the army; was a member of the Legislature, and active during the entire contest.

MRS. JENNIE COSART FINCH. 3217

Born in New York.

Wife of John Spencer Finch.

Descendant of John Cosart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Maj. Enoch Clark Cosart and Ann Maria Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cosart and Susannah Bird Le Fevre, his wife.

John Cosart, in 1776, at the age of fifteen was a private in the Continental Line. He was at Trenton and Valley Forge and served until peace was declared.

MISS ELIZABETH COWING. 3218

Born in New York.

Descendant of James Cowing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Philo Cowing and Elizabeth Malay, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cowing and Sarah Randall, his wife.

James Cowing marched at the alarms in 1778--79, and in 1780 was corporal in the Fourth Plymouth County Regiment for service at Rhode Island. He raised flax to make linen shirts for the soldiers.

Also No. 2127.

MRS. SARAH SAXTON FRAZEE CALLAHAN. 3219

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry White Callahan.

Descendant of Josiah Colburn, and of Hon. David Saxton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. Frazee and Caroline Saxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Maurice Saxton and Sarah Ann Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Colburn and Sarah Pollard, his wife; Thomas Faxon Saxton and Aurelia Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Colburn and Joanna Wood, his wife, and of David Saxton, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Saxton and Rebecca Barnard, his wife.

David Saxton was a civil officer, and his home in Deerfield was headquarters for the Whigs during the Revolution.

Josiah Colburn, in 1781, was a member of Capt. Joshua French's three months Levies from Essex and Plymouth counties to reenforce the Continental Army.

MRS. ANNIE WHITE GLEASON. 3220

Born in New York.

Wife of John Blanchard Gleason.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Hobart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Hobart White and Ophelia Sheldon MacDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah White and Esther Hobart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Hobart and Esther Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hobart and Elizabeth Pillsbury, his his wife.

Aaron Hobart, in 1770, was one of the committee of the town of Abington that passed resolutions condemning the action of the British Government. In 1775 he was the proprietor of several foundries, and cast cannon and cannon-balls for the State. In 1780 he was on the pay roll of the six months men for service in the Continental Army.

Also No. 1926.

MRS. JULIA C. SEYMOUR CONKLING. 3221

Born in New York.

Widow of Roscoe Conkling, United States Senator.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Seymour, of Connecticut, and of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Forman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Seymour and Mary Ledyard Forman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Seymour and Mary Marsh, his wife; Jonathan Forman and Mary Ledyard, his wife.

Jonathan Forman ran away from Princeton College and entered the army. He fought at Germantown, Monmouth, and

Yorktown, where he was lieutenant colonel under Lafayette. He served until peace was declared, and was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Moses Seymour entered the militia in 1776, and was captain of a troop of Horse at the surrender of Burgoyne. When commissary of supplies at Litchfield his zeal and efficiency were commended by Gov. Trumbull. In 1781 his dragoons guarded the supplies of the French Army, and he remained in the service until the close of the war.

Also No. 2150.

MRS. ELIZABETH BAKER PORTER. 3222

Born in New York.

Wife of John Porter.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley. 17 Ridgefield

Daughter of William Dobell Baker and Rachel Esther Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Burr Keeler and Elizabeth Corlis Havens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Keeler and Esther Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Burr Bradley and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Philip Burr Bradley was a member of the Legislature in 1776, when he was made colonel of militia and took part in the battle of Long Island. In 1777 he commanded the Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Line, at Danbury, Ridgefield, and Germantown and was in active service until 1781, when he was retired by consolidation.

MRS. MARY WATSON BORUP. 3223

Born in New York.

Wife of H. D. Borup.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Brandreth and Virginia Gadsby Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Ward and Mary Lucy Watson, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Elkanah Watson and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Elkanah Watson assisted the patriot cause when a lad by carrying weapons and making bullets. He enrolled at Providence, R. I., and turned out at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he was with the troops at New York.

Also No. 97.

MRS. ELIZA VIRGINIA LARKIN. 3224

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis Larkin, Jr.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson.

Daughter of George Brandreth and Virginia Gadsby Ward, his wife.

See No. 3223.

MRS. FRANCES RANDALL KANE. 3225

Born in New York.

Wife of John I. Kane.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson.

Daughter of George Brandreth and Virginia Gadsby Ward, his wife.

See No. 3223.

MRS. HELEN WARD POTTER. 3226

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Potter.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson.

Daughter of George Brandreth and Virginia Gadsby Ward, his wife.

See No. 3223.

MISS GERTRUDE BACON SMITH. 3227

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Edward Thomas and of Capt. John Hughes.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Norman M. Smith and Sallie J. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Thomas Smith and Ann Macalester Bacon, his wife; Dr. William A. Ward and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John D. Smith and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife; John Hughes and Margaret Leach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Thomas and Prudence Kirkbride, his wife; John Hughes and Sarah Wiley, his wife.

John Hughes entered the army as a private and was lieutenant at the attack on Quebec, 1775, when he was promoted to the rank of captain in the Eighth Regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He took part in the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth.

Edward Thomas, in 1776, commanded a battalion of militia to join the army in New Jersey. The militia were an important factor during the Jersey campaigns, as they were always ready to reenforce the Commander-in-Chief.

Also No. 2675.

MISS FANNY SCULLY SMITH. 3228

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Edward Thomas, and of Capt. John Hughes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Norman M. Smith and Sallie J. Ward, his wife.

See No. 3227.

MRS. MARY AHL MCCOOK. 3229

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Willis F. McCook.

Descendant of Dr. John Peter Ahl.

Daughter of Dr. Jacob Ahl and Elizabeth K. Ahl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ahl and Katharine B. Ahl, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Peter Ahl, a native of Germany, entered the army in 1777, as assistant surgeon in Col. Armand's regiment. He was wounded in a skirmish, but remained in the service until the surrender at Yorktown.

MISS ELEANOR GILLESPIE MCCALLAM. 3230

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Piper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Congdon McCallam and Sarah Elizabeth Gillespie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Congdon McCallam and Mary Jane Wandelohr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Augustus Wandelohr and Mary Piper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Piper and Nancy Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Piper and Lucinda Piper, his wife.

James Piper, in 1776, was commandant in the First Battalion of Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle Regiment. He was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and died in captivity, September, 1776.

MISS MARY WANDELOHR MCCALLAM. 3231

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Piper.

Daughter of Albert Congdon McCallam and Sarah Elizabeth Gillespie, his wife.

See No. 3230.

MISS BERTHA EWART. 3232

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Hugh Henry Brackenridge, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Ewart and Mary Brackenridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander M. Brackenridge and Mary Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Henry Brackenridge and Sabina Wolff, his wife.

Hugh Henry Brackenridge became conspicuous as a speaker in the cause of Independence. He accompanied the army as chaplain in the Jersey campaigns of 1777-78.

MRS. ANNIE BOLES CLUSS. 3233

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harvey B. Cluss.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Boles and Caroline Olivia Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Stone and Martha Ann Darragh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart was a member of the Provincial Legislature when the war began. He organized several companies for active service and was a delegate to the first Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was so active a patriot that the enemy devastated his property and pursued him from one retreat to another.

Also Nos. 193, 987 and 2383.

MRS. MARY EVANS LAYTON. 3234

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Lewis S. Layton.

Descendant of Col. John Evans and of French Strother, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Clare Evans and Maria L. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evans and Gilly Strother, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Evans, and of French Strother and Lucy Coleman, his wife.

French Strother was a member of the last House of Burgesses and a delegate to the convention of 1776.

John Evans served with the Virginia troops and at the age of ninety-four received a pension.

MRS. IRENE COWEN FRASER. 3235

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Duncan Fraser.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Smallman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Cowen and Valeria Collins Pollard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pollard and Mary Smallman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Smallman and Margret McCoy, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Smallman, who was a member of the first Committee of Correspondence and filled other offices of public trust during the Revolution.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE MOORE MERWIN. 3236

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Lee Merwin.

Descendant of Capt. William Henderson and of Lieut. William Thompson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. William Henderson Moore and Margaret S. Walters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Moore and Lucretia Henderson, his wife; Henry Walters and Jane Mitchell Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henderson and Mercy Little, his wife; William Thompson and Jane Mitchell, his wife.

William Thompson, in 1775, was lieutenant of a company of Foot of Cumberland county Associators.

William Henderson was ensign at the battle of Long Island, where he was taken prisoner. When exchanged was promoted to the rank of lieutenant in the Continental Line and retired in 1783 with a captain's commission.

MRS. ANNA FRICK SLIFER WALLS. 3237

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Cameron Walls.

Descendant of Michael Gotschall and of Nathaniel Coulter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Eli Slifer and Catherine Motter Frick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frick and Anna Elizabeth Gotschall, his wife; Abram Slifer and Mary Coulter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Gotschall and Catherine Motter, his wife; Nathaniel Coulter and Isabella Coulter, his wife, and of John Frick.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frick and Elizabeth Strayhorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Conrad Frick and Barbara Endt, his wife.

Michael Gottschall, in 1776, was a private in Col. Mathias Slough's battalion of Associators.

Nathaniel Coulter, in 1776, enlisted when seventeen years old, under Capt. Ross Johnston, and later served in Col. Thomas Hartley's regiment. He received a pension for three years' active service.

Barbara Endt Frick was the mother of Frederick Frick, who was in the battle of Trenton and one of the officers ordered to conduct the British prisoners captured at the engagement, to Lancaster.

MRS. MARY ELLEN WALLS BUCHER. 3238

Born in Pennsylvania,

Wife of Joseph C. Bucher.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Walls and Margaret Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abbot Green and Margaret Adlum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Green and and Margaret Abbot, his wife.

Joseph Green was a soldier, a member of the Committee of Safety, and, in 1778, captain of a company under Col. Potter. During the entire struggle he served either in civil or military capacity.

MRS. MARGARET GREEN WALLS BARBER. 3239

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Adlum Barber.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green.

Daughter of John Walls and Margaret Green, his wife.

See No. 3238.

MRS. AUGUSTA WOLFE BATES. 3240

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Davis Bates.

Descendant of Capt. George Wendell Wolfe, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonathan Wolfe and Elizabeth Marks Troxell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wolfe and Catherine Bashore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Wendell Wolfe, who in 1776

was a private, and later became captain of the Fifth Company, Fourth Battalion, Northumberland county militia.

MISS. FANNIE ALICE GRAHAM. 3241

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Adjt. Henry Spyker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Graham and Rebecca Jane Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Graham and Maria Spyker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Spyker and Maria Weiser, his wife.

Henry Spyker was adjutant of a militia regiment on duty at Amboy, where he heard the thunder of the battle at Long Island. He was paymaster of militia from 1777 to the close of the war.

MISS SUSAN FISHER ROSE. 3242

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of James Boyer and of Peter Boyer, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Peter Rose and Eliza Abel Boyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Boyer and Mary Anne Abel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Boyer and Anne Rees, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Boyer and Susannah Buckley, his wife.

James Boyer, in 1778, was conductor of Ordnance under Ebenezer Stevens, commandant of artillery, and also served in the commissary office until the war closed.

Peter Boyer was one of the Committee of Ways and Means for the relief of the sufferers from the closing of the port of Boston, and in 1776 was appointed on the Committee of Correspondence, Safety and Inspection.

MRS. HETTY LONSDALE MINER. 3243

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Asher Miner.

Descendant of Col. James Mercer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Halloway Lonsdale and Helen Mercer Lea, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Neilson Lea and Hetty Hart McNair, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert H. McNair and Margaret Mercer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mercer and Mary Reid, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mercer and Margaret Hamilton, his wife.

James Mercer, in 1777, was major in the Seventh Battalion of Lancaster County Associators. In 1782 he was colonel, and a member of the Assembly when the war closed.

MRS. SARAH ESSEX SENNETT. 3244

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of George B. Sennett.

Descendant of Lieut. Pardon Burlingame, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Andrew Essex and Sarah Burlingame, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Burlingame and Waite Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Burlingame and Patience Edmunds, his wife.

Pardon Burlingame, at the age of nineteen, was sergeant at the siege of Boston. He was in the Sullivan Campaign, and served until 1781, when he held the rank of lieutenant.

Also No. 1150.

MISS ISABELLA BAYLIS THOMAS. 3245

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger and of Peter P. Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of Edward J. B. Thomas and Martha Ann Petrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Foster Petrie and Catharine Christina Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter P. Bellinger and Catharine Eighme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter P. Bellinger, Jr., and Christina Tenbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Adelia Herkimer, his wife.

Peter Bellinger was in the brigade of his-brother-in-law Nicholas Herkimer at the battle of Oriskany, where that general received his death wound.

Peter P. Bellinger entered the service when a youth and was not of age when he fought at Oriskany.

MRS. CATHARINE BELLINGER THOMAS DUNHAM. 3246

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard Dunham.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger and of Peter P. Bellinger, Jr.

Daughter of Edward J. B. Thomas and Martha Ann Petrie, his wife.

See No. 3245.

MISS ELIZABETH ESTELL MASSEY. 3247

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell, of New Jersey, and of Jacob Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Massey and Rachel B. Malcomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Massey and Elizabeth Estell, his wife; Joseph Malcomsom and Mary M. Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley, his wife; Jacob Myers and Mary Van Wunder, his wife.

Joseph Estell, in 1777, was captain of the Gloucester county militia. He fought at Princeton, Saratoga, Monmouth, Savannah, Camden, Eutaw Springs, and Yorktown.

Jacob Myers enlisted, in 1776, in Capt. John Nice's company of militia, and was in many battles until discharged on account of illness contracted at Valley Forge. He then joined the invalid regiment, organized of disabled men, and served until 1781.

MRS. FRANCES CANBY BIDDLE GRISCOM. 3248

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clement Acton Griscom.

Descendant of Owen Biddle, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of William Canby Biddle and Rachel Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clement Biddle and Mary Canby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Biddle and Sarah Parke, his wife.

Owen Biddle was delegate to the Provincial Conference, member of the Committee of Safety, and the State Constitutional Convention, president of the Board of War in 1777, and when there was suffering in the army his purse was always opened to relieve.

Also No. 2859.

MRS. SALLIE POULTNEY DILLARD. 3249

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Kuhl Dillard.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Worrell.

Daughter of Samuel Williams and Susan Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Randall and Ann Worrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Worrell and Susanna Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Worrell and Ann King, his wife.

Ezekiel Worrell, in 1777, was in Capt. Peter Mehrling's company, in the battalion commanded by Col. Sharp Delany, and in 1779 he served under Col. Jacob Morgan.

MRS. ELLEN WALKER ELLISON. 3250

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William P. Ellison.

Descendant of Thomas Darrah, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William W. Walker and Sarah Margaret Oat, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walker and Mary Darrah, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Darrah and Agnes Thomson, his wife.

Thomas Darrah was a private in the Bedminster company of militia.

MRS. MARY BURTIS MUTCHMORE. 3251

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. S. A. Mutchmore.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Baldwin and of Col. Phineas Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John M. Burtis and Mary M. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando Porter and Olivia M. Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Porter and Milicent Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Baldwin and Mary Bronson, his wife.

Jonathan Baldwin, in 1776, was under Brig. Gen. Wolcott in the campaign about New York. The regiment was on guard at the Highlands to prevent the enemy from reënforcing Burgoyne, who was advancing from the north.

Phineas Porter entered the service in 1776 with rank of captain, and was major at the battle of Long Island. He was captured in the engagement at Kip's Bay, and when exchanged was commissioned colonel.

MRS. HATTIE FOSTER NOURSE BROCKETT. 3252

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Albert Doyle Brockett.

Descendant of James Nourse, Col. John Bull, Benjamin Rittenhouse, Job Harvey, Rogers North, Abner Doughty, Parker Clark, David Blackman, and Capt. John Leak.

Daughter of James Michael Nourse and Sarah Frances Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah North Harvey, his wife; David S. Blackman and Abigail Doughty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Nourse and Mary Rittenhouse, his wife; Enoch Doughty and Charlotte Clark, his wife; Samuel Harvey and Ann North, his wife; Nehemiah Blackman and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bull, his wife; Abner Doughty and Leah Holmes, his wife; Parker Clark and Martha Leak, his wife; James Nourse and Sarah Fonace, his wife; Samuel Harvey and Martha Martin, his wife, and of Rogers North, and of David Blackman.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Mary Philips, his wife; Job Harvey and Hannah Edwards, his wife, and of John Leak.

See No. 3014.

Abner Doughty, Parker Clark, and David Blackman were privates in the Gloucester county, N. J., militia.

John Leak was captain of the Burlington county, N. J., militia.

Job Harvey served in Robert Duncan's company of Pennsylvania Associators, and died in 1778 from exposure at Whitemarsh.

Rogers North belonged to the Chester county volunteer militia of light horse that piloted Lafayette over the Brandywine.

MRS. SALLIE MCADEN JOHNSTON PENN. 3253

Born in Georgia.

Wife of James G. Penn.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Murphey, Maj. Thomas Donoho, Oliver Porter, John Porter, Rev. Hugh McAden, Dr. John McAden, Dr. Launcelot Johnston, Douglas Watson, William Saffold, and Thomas Rice.

Daughter of David Saunders Donoho Johnston and Anna Goudylock Saffold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Donoho Johnston and Sarah Grimes McAden, his wife; Adam Goudylock Saffold and Ann Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John McAden and Elizabeth Murphey, his wife; John Johnston and Mary Frances Donoho, his wife; Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife; William Saffold and Ann Goudylock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Murphey and Jane De Bow, his wife; Thomas Donoho and Kesiah Saunders, his wife; John Porter and Mary Anthony, his wife; Dr. Hugh McAden and Catrine Scott, his wife; Dr. Launcelot Johnston and Zeruah Rice, his wife; Douglas Watson and Margaret Park, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rice and Abigail Rice, his wife.

Archibald Murphy was colonel in the North Carolina militia.

Thomas Donoho was captain of the Sixth North Carolina Regiment and fought at Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs. He was promoted to the rank of major.

John Porter was a private in the Fifth Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Oliver Porter was a soldier at the siege of York.

Hugh McAden was a missionary minister of North Carolina and a patriot during the war. His son John was in the engagement at Guilford Court House.

Launcelot Johnston was a surgeon in the North Carolina Line.

Douglas Watson and William Saffold received land grants from the State of Georgia for revolutionary service.

Thomas Rice was sheriff of Caswell county, N. C., and a soldier during the Revolution.

MISS ELIZABETH LUDINGTON HAGANS. 3254

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel McCollum.

Daughter of John Marshall Hagans and Sarah B. Hagans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Hagans and Jane McCollum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McCollum and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Daniel McCollum was ensign in the Second Company of York County, Pennsylvania, Associators, commanded by Michael Swope, which battalion in 1776 was attached to the "Flying Camp." His company suffered severely at the battle of Long Island.

MRS. PATSY BLOUNT RODMAN GUION. 3255

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Owen Haywood Guion.

Descendant of Col. Miles Harvey, Jacob Blount, and John Gray Blount, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Blount Rodman and Camilla Croom, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wanton Rodman and Polly Ann Blount, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gray Blount and Mary Harvey, his wife.

Gr.gr.-granddaughter of Miles Harvey and Elizabeth Baker, his wife; Jacob Blount and Barbara Gray, his wife.

Miles Harvey was organizer and moderator of the Provincial Congress, which met in New Berne, 1775. He died the same year and was a great loss to the cause.

John Gray Blount was a member of the General Assembly.

Jacob Blount participated in the battle of Alamance, May 16, 1771, fought by "Regulators" and militia under Governor Tryon. This was the first mutterings of the outbreak. He was a member of the War Congress, 1775–76.

Also No. 1799.

MISS ISABEL D. MARTIN. 3256

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Martin, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. William Martin and Margaret Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Martin and Margaret Kerr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Martin and Margaret McCurdy, his wife.

Samuel Martin, in 1775, served in the Snow Campaign, and went to the relief of Charleston in 1780. He was in command of a company at Cowan's Ford, Eutaw Springs, and King's Mountain. He lived to the remarkable age of 104.

MRS. ELLEN LYNCH MCQUEEN. 3257

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Donald McQueen.

Descendant of Elizabeth Steele, of Salisbury, N. C.

Daughter of Dr. John Lynch and Elizabeth Steele MacNamara, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Robert McNamara and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Steele and Mary Nesfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Steele and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

Elizabeth Steele, when Gen. Greene, hard pressed by Cornwallis, was retreating with his starved and penniless troops, not only gave them food, but what was of greatest importance, brought the despondent General two bags of specie, which relieved immediate needs and gave assurance of a good woman's willingness to sacrifice all for her country.

MISS LOUISA A. LYNCH. 3258

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Elizabeth Steele.

Daughter of Dr. John Lynch and Elizabeth Steele MacNamara, his wife.

See No. 3257.

MRS. LOUISA PENN MCMASTER. 3259

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of George H. McMaster.

Descendant of Capt. James Gregg, John Gregg, and Evander McIver, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. David Reese Gregg and Mary Ann McIver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gregg and Jeannette Gregg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gregg and Mary Wilson, his wife; Evander McIver and Sarah Kolb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gregg and Eleanor Gregg, his wife.

John Gregg was a valiant patriot and active in the fierce warfare between Whigs and Tories.

James Gregg was a captain when Charleston fell, and suffered much from his Tory neighbors.

Evander McIver was a private, and his wife was at the side of her brother, a brave officer, when their home was surrounded by Tories and he was killed before he could surrender.

MISS ANNIE E. WITHERSPOON. 3260

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. James Witherspoon, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Judge G. McC. Witherspoon and Eliza Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hervey Witherspoon and Jane Donnom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Witherspoon and Nancy White, his wife.

James Witherspoon was captain of the "King's Tree Company" under Gen. Francis Marion. When that officer sent his commission he wrote, "Our country calls for men of bravery and ability such as you are."

MRS. CORNELIA CALMES BLACK. 3261

Born in Mississippi.

Widow of William Cawood Black.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Buck and of Maj. Marquis Calmes, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Waller Calmes and Susan Harris Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Neville Calmes and Henrietta Chew Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Calmes and Lucy Neville, his wife; Thomas Buck and Annie Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marquis Calmes and Winnifred Calmes, his wife.

Marquis Calmes, in 1775, entered the American Army and rose to the rank of major.

Thomas Buck was county lieutenant and captain of a volunteer company when the war closed.

MRS. ELLEN WASHINGTON BELLAMY. 3262

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hammond, of Virginia.

Daughter of James H. R. Washington and Mary Anne Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hammond and Eliza Amelia O'Keefe, his wife.

Samuel Hammond was captain of a volunteer company at the battle of Great Bridge, April 20, 1775. He joined the southern army in 1779 and was promoted for bravery at Musgroves Mill. He took part in the battles of Guilford Court House, Eutaw, and King's Mountain.

Also No. 81.

MRS. ALLENE NAOMI STOCKING CLARK. 3263

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Charles Sumner Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wylly, of Georgia.

Daughter of Samuel Stocking and Allene Naomi Stocking, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Robert Williams and Mary Susannah Wylly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William C. Wylly and Naomi Dasher, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Wylly, who entered the army when a lad, rose to the rank of lieutenant and was assistant quartermaster to his uncle, Richard Wylly. He received a grant of land for his faithful service.

MRS. GEORGIA WILLIAMS WRENN. 3264

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of B. W. Wrenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wylly.

Daughter of Allen Robert Williams and Mary Susannah Wylly, his wife.

See No. 3263.

MRS. MARTHA GOODWIN SANFORD JORDAN GARDNER. 3265

Born in Georgia.

Widow of James Gardner.

Descendant of John Jordan, of Virginia.

Daughter of Green Hill Jordan and Elizabeth Taylor Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jordan and Winifred Jordan, his wife.

John Jordan enlisted for three years, and served under Col. Elbert at Savannah, where he was taken prisoner. When exchanged, rejoined the army, and at the surrender of Cornwallis was in the Continental Line.

Also No. 1230.

MRS. LUCY WARE WRAY. 3266

Born in Georgia.

Widow of Thomas Wray, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ware, of Georgia.

Daughter of Dr. Edward Rowell Ware and Margaret Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ware and Mary Elizabeth Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ware and Margaret Bassell, his wife.

Robert Ware participated in many engagements and was three times wounded.

See Nos. 1217 and 2886.

MRS. SARAH SUSANNAH MACMURPHY ADAMS. 3267

Born in South Carolina.

Widow of John Marsh Adams.

Descendant of Col. James Martin, Capt. Sherwood Bugg, and Daniel MacMurphy, all of Georgia.

Daughter of George Galphin Archibald Tonille MacMurphy and Keziah Paris Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Martin and Obedience Bugg, his wife; Daniel MacMurphy and Susannah Crossley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherwood Bugg and Elizabeth Hobson, his wife.

James Martin and his six brothers were in the internal warfare, and in 1781 he was colonel of Richmond county militia.

Sherwood Bugg was captain of infantry in Jackson's Legion, and at his plantation, near Augusta, the wounded from the battles at that place were nursed during the Revolution.

Daniel MacMurphy, after the siege of Savannah, belonged to the patriots that formed themselves into a body called the "General Assembly."

Also No. 2779.

MRS. ELIZABETH BACON ADAMS RATHBONE. 3268

Born in Georgia.

Widow of Joshua Henry Rathbone.

Descendant of Col. James Martin, Daniel MacMurphy, Capt. Sherwood Bugg, and Rev. Amos Adams.

Daughter of John Marsh Adams and Sarah Susannah MacMurphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Deborah Marsh, his wife; George G. MacMurphy and Keziah Paris Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Adams and Elizabeth Prentice, his wife.

See No. 3267.

Amos Adams was a chaplain of the Ninth Massachusetts militia, who preached to his regiment in the open air, as well as to his congregation, and died in 1775 from overwork.

Also No. 2779.

MRS. SARAH DEBORAH ADAMS MACWHORTER. 3269

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of George Gray MacWhorter.

Descendant of Col. James Martin, Capt. Sherwood Bugg, Daniel MacMurphy, and Rev. Amos Adams.

Daughter of John Marsh Adams and Sarah Susannah MacMurphy, his wife.

See Nos. 3267 and 3268.

MRS. MARY ADAMS BULKLEY. 3270

Born in South Carolina.

Widow of Justus Robbins Bulkley.

Descendant of Col. James Martin, Capt. Sherwood Bugg, Daniel MacMurphy, and Rev. Amos Adams.

Daughter of John Marsh Adams and Sarah Susannah MacMurphy, his wife.

See Nos. 3267 and 3268.

MRS. CLARINDA PENDLETON LAMAR. 3271

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Joseph Rucker Lamar.

Descendant of Maj. Elihu Kent, Hon. John Pendleton, Judge Hezekiah Huntington, and Capt. John Winston.

Daughter of William Kimbrough Pendleton and Katherine Brindley King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Leicester King and Julia Ann Huntington, his wife; Edmund Pendleton and Unity Yancey Kimbrough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Susanna Kent, his wife; Henry Pendleton and Alcey Ann Winston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Kent and Susannah Lyman, his wife; John Winston and Alice Bickerton, his wife, and of John Pendleton.

Elihu Kent, in 1775, raised a company from Suffield, Conn. He not only served in the militia, but held official positions during the war.

Also No. 1277.

John Pendleton was appointed in 1775, by a Convention of Delegates of Virginia, to sign treasury notes to meet the expenses of the war.

Hezekiah Huntington volunteered in a Connecticut regiment when seventeen, and was taken prisoner in New Jersey, and confined in the prison ship "Jersey."

John Winston, in 1777, was captain in the Fourteenth Virginia Regiment, and continued in active service until 1781.

MRS. HARRIET GLASCOCK GOULD. 3272

Born in Georgia.

Widow of James Gardner Gould.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas Barrett and Mary Savannah Glascock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Glascock and Harriet Hatcher Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Glascock and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Thomas Glascock was captain of cavalry in the Pulaski Legion. When the Count was mortally wounded at Savannah he exposed himself to great danger in rescuing the dying soldier. He served with distinction to the close of the war.

Also No. 1229.

MISS HENRIETTA BISHOP ALEXANDER. 3273

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Col. John Alexander and of Col. William Williamson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Walker Alexander and Mary Augusta Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Williamson Alexander and Martha Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Alexander and M. Williamson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williamson

John Alexander with his three brothers joined the "Tiger Irish Company" and fought in the battles led by the brave Gen. Francis Marion.

William Williamson, in 1776, commanded the troops that checked the invasion of the Tories and Cherokees. This success diffused military ardor and transformed the planters, merchants and mechanics into an active militia.

MRS. HARRIET PHINIZY MAYS. 3274

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Samuel Warren Mays.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton.

Daughter of F. Bowdre Phinizy and Mary Lou Yancey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin C. Yancey and Sarah Paris Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Napier Hamilton and Sarah Sherwood Bugg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Ann Fox Napier, his wife.

James Hamilton was ensign in 1777 and lieutenant in 1778, of the Sixth Virginia Regiment. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and on parole until retired in 1783.

Also No. 1219.

MRS. SALLIE ALLISON BUCKMAN. 3275

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of H. H. Buckman.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Smith and of Thomas Saunders.

Daughter of Robert Porter Allison, M. D., and Alethia Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Saunders and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Sally Meeky, his wife; and of Thomas Saunders.

Daniel Smith, in 1779, was appointed by the Governor of Virginia upon the commission to establish the boundaries between Virginia and North Carolina. He was promoted to the rank of captain for bravery at Guilford Court House.

Thomas Saunders was a patriot and his two brothers officers in the North Carolina Line.

MRS. FRANCES BASSETT THRELDKELD. 3276

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William L. Threldkeld.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Clayton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Squire Bassett and Elizabeth Frances Slaughter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cadwallader Slaughter and Frances Ann Vance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Ransdall Slaughter and Frances Latham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of D. Latham and Elizabeth Clayton, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Philip Clayton, who, in 1779, was ensign in the Third Regiment; in 1780 he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant; in 1781 transferred to the Seventh Virginia and served to the close of the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH SLAUGHTER BASSETT SCOTT. 3277

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Matthew T. Scott.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Clayton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Squire Bassett and Elizabeth Frances Slaughter, his wife.

See No. 3276.

MISS EMMA LATHAM BASSETT. 3278

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Clayton.

Daughter of Squire Bassett and Elizabeth Frances Slaughter, his wife.

See No. 3276.

MISS ANNA WHITNEY BASSETT. 3279

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Clayton.

Daughter of Squire Bassett and Elizabeth Frances Slaughter, his wife.

See No. 3276.

MRS. MARY BRECKINRIDGE MCCAULEY PETER. 3280

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Alfred Meredith Peter.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of John McCauley and Mary Meredith Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Coleman and Elizabeth Breckinridge Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith, Jr., and Elizabeth Breckinridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Henry and Sarah Winston, his wife.

Samuel Meredith was an officer in the volunteer force against Lord Dunmore, to compel the restoration of the gun powder belonging to the Colony. This engagement was April 20, 1775, the day after the fight at Lexington and Concord. He was active in equipping and training bodies of militia and protecting his locality against hostile Indians.

Sarah Winston Henry was the mother of Patrick Henry, who commanded the forces against the colonial governor.

Also Nos. 1384 and 2596.

MRS. EMMA VAN METER HAMILTON. 3281

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Archie Hamilton.

Descendant of Col. Garrett Van Meter, Capt. Thomas Lewis, and Ens. John Cunningham.

Daughter of B. F. Van Meter and Amelia C. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Van Meter and Rebecca Cunningham, his wife; and of Thornton Lewis.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Meter and Tabitha Inskeep, his wife; Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife; Isaac Cunningham and Elizabeth Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Garrett Van Meter and Ann Markee Sibley, his wife; and of John Cunningham.

Thomas Lewis, in 1776, was lieutenant in the Fifteenth Regiment, Continental Army, and had been promoted to the rank of colonel when he retired in 1781.

Garrett Van Meter was colonel of the Virginia militia.

John Cunningham served in the Seventh Virginia in 1776.

MRS. EVALINE SWOOPE VAN METER. 3282

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Solomon L. Van Meter.

Descendant of Col. William Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. G. W. Swoope and Margaret J. Baylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of G. W. Swoope and Eliza Trent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Trent and Elizabeth Montgomery Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lewis and Anne Montgomery, his wife.

Dr. William Lewis abandoned his profession in 1776 and accepted a commission as colonel in the Continental Line. He advised his sons "to die like men in battle rather than to be scalped by the savage brutes at home." He served until the death of his brother, Gen. Andrew Lewis, the "hero of Point Pleasant," whose first victory was to drive Lord Dunmore from his retreat at Gwynn's Island.

Also No. 2445.

MRS. LOUISA ANDREWS GOLDBAUM. 3283

Born in New York.

Wife of Emil L. Goldbaum.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Nones and of Hyam Salomon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph I. Andrews and Miriam Nones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Andrews and Sally Salomon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hyam Salomon and Rachel Frank, his wife.

Hyam Salomon, an active patriot, was imprisoned in the "Provost" in 1775, where he contracted an incurable malady. During the war he advanced large sums of money from his private fortune to the Superintendent of Finance.

Also descendant of Benjamin Nones, who gained the favor of Pulaski, and all who witnessed his courage at the siege of Savannah. He was aid to De Kalb when that General fell mortally wounded at Camden.

MRS. SARAH KILBRETH MCLEAN. 3284

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel H. McLean, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie and of Capt. John Brandon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Pattison Kilbreth and Mary Guthrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Verner Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife, and of John Brandon.

See No. 3064.

MRS. CAROLINE PUTNAM MORRISON. 3285

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Robert Morrison.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, and of Col. John Sevier.

Daughter of Waldo Washington Putnam and Eliza Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam and Catherine Ann Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam and Charlotte Loring, his wife; George Washington Sevier and Catherine Hetherly Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Sarah Waldo, his wife; John Sevier and Catherine Sherrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam was one of the most notable officers of the war of the Revolution. He went from the plow to the battle-field, but was equipped with years of experience in border warfare, and when peace was declared was ranked only by the Commander-in-Chief.

Also Nos. 1205 and 2091.

John Sevier was one of the heroes of King's Mountain. He was captain of North Carolina troops and a leader of that State. In civil life he was equally distinguished, the record of which rivals his military service.

Also Nos. 914 and 2212.

MRS. GRACE GRISWOLD GOODMAN. 3286

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of W. Austin Goodman.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Wells, of Wethersfield, Conn.

Daughter of Hezekiah Griswold and Frances Norton Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Welles and Electa Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Welles and Jemimah Kellogg, his wife.

Roger Welles, in 1775, upon graduating from Yale, entered the service and in 1777 was lieutenant in Webb's Additional Continental Regiment. He was at the battle of Brandywine and had risen to the rank of captain at Yorktown, where he was wounded. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 888.

MRS. JULIA GORHAM BRANNAN. 3287

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Doddridge Brannan.

Descendant of John Warren, M. D., of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Francis Gorham and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gorham, M. D., and Mary Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Warren, M. D., and Abigail Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren and Mary Stevens, his wife.

John Warren, in 1775, was surgeon in the Essex regiment which took part in the battle of Lexington, and the siege of Boston. He was subsequently hospital surgeon in Boston, and in 1783 delivered the first Fourth of July oration in that city.

Mary Stevens Warren was the mother of Gen. Joseph Warren, who was killed at Bunker Hill.

Also Nos. 841 and 2369.

MISS JANE FINDLAY CARSON. 3288

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham George Claypoole, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. William Carson and Louise Jane Findlay Whiteman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carson and Eliza Falconer Claypoole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham George Claypoole and Elizabeth Poppelwell Falconer, his wife.

Abraham George Claypoole, in 1776, was ensign in a company of foot, Philadelphia Associators; in 1777 was lieutenant under Col. John Patton, and rose to the rank of captain, Continental Line. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 1027.

MRS. MARIE HAINES NIXON BROADWELL. 3289

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel J. Broadwell.

Descendant of Robert Ogden, and of Robert Ogden, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Macaulay Nixon and Elizabeth Ogden Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Haines and Mary Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ogden, Jr., and Sarah Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ogden and Phoebe Hatfield, his wife.

Robert Ogden was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Elizabethtown.

Robert Ogden, Jr., was quartermaster and commissary of stores and contributed freely to the support of the army.

Phoebe Hatfield Ogden was the mother of Gen. Matthias and Capt. Aaron Ogden, who were both wounded in the struggle for liberty.

Also No. 2283.

MRS. SOPHIA WOLCOTT ELLSWORTH REYNOLDS. 3290

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Madison Reynolds.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Wolcott Ellsworth and Eleanor Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Ellsworth and Sophia Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

Oliver Ellsworth represented Windsor in the General Assembly, and was one of the committee of the "Pay-table," established to manage military finance. In 1778 he was a delegate to the Continental Congress, and at the close of the war was a member of the Governor's Council; in 1783 left his seat in Congress and declined to serve although reelected.

Also Nos. 946 and 2256.

MRS. GENEVE ELLSWORTH REYNOLDS STUART. 3291

Born in Indiana.

Wife of W. V. Stuart.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, William Wolcott, and Gen. Erastus Wolcott, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Madison Reynolds and Sophia Wolcott Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott Ellsworth and Eleanor Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Ellsworth and Sophia Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife; Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wolcott and Abiel Abbott, his wife; Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife.

See No. 3290.

William Wolcott was a member of the General Assembly and chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and Observation.

Erastus Wolcott, in 1776, commanded a regiment of militia at Boston. In 1777 he was made brigadier general and led the First Brigade of Connecticut troops to Peekskill and Danbury. His son Erastus was captain in 1777 when taken prisoner.

MRS. LILLIE LANGDON PHILLIPS. 3292

Born in Indiana.

Wife of E. A. Phillips.

Descendant of Benjamin Langdon, of New York.

Daughter of Byron William Langdon and Elizabeth Ingram, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lacey Langdon and Jane Ann Duff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Langdon and Joana Badgeley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Langdon and Tamer Barnes, his wife.

Benjamin Langdon, when seventeen, enlisted in the army, and in 1781 was a private in the Second Regiment, New York Line, commanded by Philip Van Cortland.

MRS. ANNA SCHULTZ WATSON. 3293

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John Watson.

Descendant of John Schultz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lewis Otto Schultz and Mary Jane Schultz, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Schultz and Katherine Otto, his wife.

John Schultz was taken prisoner at Quebec and not exchanged for two years. He served to the close of the war, and was one of the six of Morgan's sharpshooters, known as the "Dutch Mess," all of whom lived to great age.

MRS. MARY HOWARD GRIDLEY. 3294

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James Conger Gridley.

Descendant of Capt. William Adrian Hawkins and Lieut. Samuel Howard.

Daughter of Capt. Sullivan Howard and Elizabeth Bailey Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Howard and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Adrian Hawkins and Abigail Keyes, his wife, and of Samuel Howard.

William Adrian Hawkins, in 1775, was sergeant in Reed's New Hampshire regiment, and fought at Bunker Hill. In 1779 he had risen to the rank of captain, and served under the gallant Col. Alexander Scammel.

Samuel Howard, in 1775, was lieutenant of New Hampshire militia. In 1777 he was in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, and marched to Ticonderoga, May 13, on an alarm.

MRS. MARY LITTLE DEERE. 3295

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Henry Deere.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Newburyport, Mass.

Daughter of Gideon Dickinson and Judith Toppan Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Atkinson and Anna Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Little and Sarah Toppan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little, an old soldier who had served at Louisberg, marched at the first alarm with his company to Cambridge and was colonel of a regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, forty of whom were killed and wounded. He was officer of the day when Washington took command of the army; stationed at Flatbush Pass at the disastrous battle of Long Island and fought at Harlem Heights, but sickness deterred him from further active service.

MISS FRANCES BISSELL. 3296

Born in New York.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott, Capt. Erastus Wolcott, Capt. James Hooker, and Josiah Bissell, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Wolcott Bissell and Julia Wolcott Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Hooker and Helen Wolcott, his wife; Josiah Bissell and Henrietta Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Chloe Bissell, his wife; James Hooker and Mary Shaffee, his wife; Josiah Bissell and Mary Mather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife; Josiah Bissell and Ruth Bissell, his wife.

See No. 3291.

James Hooker, in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Inspection and purchaser and keeper of stores. He was provided with a company of men and given the rank of captain.

Josiah Bissell, in 1775, served on the Committee of Inspection of Windsor.

MISS HELEN W. BISSELL, M. D. 3297

Born in New York.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott, Capt. Erastus Wolcott, Capt. James Hooker, and Josiah Bissell.

Daughter of Josiah Wolcott Bissell and Julia Wolcott Hooker, his wife

See Nos. 3291 and 3296.

MRS. SOPHIA HALE CAMP FISHER. 3298

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Wiley Fisher.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale, of Gastonbury, Conn.

Daughter of George Hale Camp and Mary Alice Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Elisha Camp and Sophia Hale, his wife,

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Hale and Hopy Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.

Jonathan Hale, in 1775, was captain under Col. Erastus Wolcott. He died of camp fever at Jamaica Plains in 1776. His son Elisha was colonel during the war.

Also Nos. 431, 1758 and 2267.

MRS. RUTH ABRAMS TOBEY. 3299

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Carter McV. Tobey.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William J. Abrams and Henrietta Alton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac T. Abrams and Ruth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Alexander Thomas, who was an officer under Col. Topham, and one of the volunteers who assisted in the capture of Maj. Gen. Prescott. His house was used as headquarters by the Hessians during the invasion of Rhode Island.

Also No. 2512.

MRS. LORA CORNELIA WILLIAMS LITTLE. 3300

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Elijah A. Little.

Descendant of John Ferris and of Asher Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Asher Williams and Angeline M. Hull, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Williams and Ruth Ferris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Williams and Elizabeth Vargeson, his wife; John Ferris and Jerusha Lockwood, his wife.

John Ferris rendered two years' active service with the New York troops and received a pension from the Government.

Asher Williams enlisted on the first call for troops, and at Bunker Hill was in Capt. Durkee's company. He was in Col. Chapman's militia regiment at the battle of Rhode Island.

MRS. ALICE PALMER HENDERSON. 3301

Born in Michigan.

Wife of E. A. Henderson.

Descendant of Abel Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erwin Palmer and Emma Humphrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbert Palmer and Hannah Herkimer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Palmer and Lois Palmer, his wife; and of Henry Herkimer (brother of Nicholas Herkimer).

Abel Palmer, in 1775, was a private in the Sixth Connecticut Regiment, and had served six months before he was fifteen.

Also descendant of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, the hero of Oriskany, that noble patriot the first officer who fell under the "Stars and Stripes," August 6, 1777.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR JEWELL SAWYER. 3302

Born in New York.

Wife of Edgar Philetus Sawyer.

Descendant of John Russell and of Sergt. John Russel, of White Plains, N. Y.

Daughter of Henry Chapin Jewell and Mary Ann Elizabeth Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pew Russell and Eleanor Nichols, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Russell, Jr., and Charity Evarts, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Olive Van Dusen Pew, his wife.

John Russell enlisted and was killed in one of the early battles of the Revolution.

John Russell, Jr., fought his first engagement at Chatterton Hill, October 28, 1776, when fifteen years old. He served to the close of the war and drew a pension until his death, in 1843.

MISS LOUISA BIDDLE. 3303

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Biddle, Col. James Thompson, Col. Nathaniel Terry, and Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth.

Daughter of Maj. James Biddle and Margaret Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. John Biddle, U. S. A., and Elizabeth Fauckner Bradish, his wife; Adrian Russell Terry and Louisa Gillingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Biddle and Hannah Shepard, his wife; Nathaniel Terry and Catherine Wadsworth, his wife; James Bradish and Margaretta Thompson, his wife.

Gr. gr.-granddaughter of Col. Nathaniel Terry and Abiah Dwight, his wife; Jeremiah Wadsworth and Mehitable Russell, his wife; James Thompson and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Charles Biddle, in 1775, was a captain in the merchant service and went to France to purchase powder and arms. He joined the Quaker Light Infantry, commanded by Joseph Cowperthwaite; in 1778 he volunteered on the "Randolph," and in 1779 was elected to the Assembly of Pennsylvania.

James Thompson was an officer in the Pennsylvania Line.

Nathaniel Terry responded to the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 was an officer in the Nineteenth Regiment, Connecticut militia.

Jeremiah Wadsworth was commissioner of supplies and later commissary general for the Allied Army. When at Hartford, during the war, Washington was frequently at the house of this friend.

Also No. 2249.

MRS. KATHARINE BIDDLE BARRETTE. 3304

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Lieut. John D. Barrette, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Biddle, Col. James Thompson, Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth, and Col. Nathaniel Terry.

Daughter of Maj. James Biddle and Margaret Terry, his wife.

See No. 3303.

MRS. FANNY JUDSON KNIGHT BUTLER. 3305

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William Addison Butler, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lemuel Partridge Knight and Julia Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parsons Judson and Editha Sheldon, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Zephaniah Hall Judson and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parsons and Lucy Pomeroy, his wife.

Samuel Parsons was lieutenant in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Second Massachusetts Regiment.

MRS. MATILDA C. DAVENPORT KING. 3306

Born in Michigan.

Widow of Maj. Gen. John H. King, U. S. A.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Davenport and of John Davenport, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Davenport and Sarah Horner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davenport and Eunice Hawk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Davenport and Abigail Wilder, his wife.

Thomas Davenport was a minute man and sergeant in Capt. John Wheeler's company.

John Davenport, in 1776, was with the Green Mountain Boys, under Gen. Bailey.

MISS MADELINE DAVENPORT KING. 3307

Born in California.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Davenport and of John Davenport.

Daughter of Gen. John H. King, U. S. A., and Matilda C. Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Davenport and Sarah Horner, his wife.

See No. 3306.

MRS. SARAH DAVENPORT WIGHT. 3308

Born in Michigan.

Widow of Henry A. Wight.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Davenport and of John Davenport.

Daughter of Lewis Davenport and Sarah Horner, his wife.

See No. 3306.

MISS BESSIE R. WIGHT. 3309

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Davenport and of John Davenport.

Daughter of Henry A. Wight and Sarah Davenport, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Davenport and Sarah Horner, his wife.
See No. 3306.

MRS. KATHARINE MCINTOSH DE MILL MOORE. 3310

Born in Michigan.

Wife of George William Moore.

Descendant of Dr. Amos Mead and of Richard Mead, of Greenwich, Conn.

Daughter of Peter Edward De Mill and Henrietta Marie Westbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter De Mill and Sophia Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Mead and Sarah Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Mead and Ruth Bush, his wife.

Amos Mead, in 1755, was a delegate to the County Congress, member of the Committee of Safety and Inspection, with the duties of a Vigilance Committee.

Richard Mead was a patriot citizen who was impressed by the enemy and imprisoned in the infamous "Sugar House," New York.

MRS. JEANNETTE WHEELER ROGERS. 3311

Born in Maine.

Wife of Col. J. Sumner Rogers.

Descendant of Elijah Jones.

Daughter of John D. Wheeler and Sarah T. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Jones and Mary Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Jones and Patience Fisher, his wife.

Elijah Jones responded to the Rhode Island Alarm, under Capt. Samuel Fisher. He was sergeant, in 1779, in Capt. Luke Howell's company of "New Levies," from Massachusetts, and in 1780 enlisted in the artillery for six months service.

MISS ELIZABETH DUNCAN PUTNAM. 3312

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles E. Putnam and Mary T. Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Duncan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Hannah Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

James Caldwell took an active part in arousing the spirit of rebellion, and was bitterly hated by his Tory neighbors. As chaplain he earned the name of the "soldier parson," and suffered for his zeal by having his church and house burned and his wife shot by Hessians in 1780. The year following he was killed by a treacherous American sentry, who was tried, convicted of murder, and hanged.

Also Nos. 326, 990 and 2775.

MRS. LUELLA BRADLEY CLARK. 3313

Born in Maine.

Widow of Capt. Whiting S. Clark.

Descendant of John Chaney.

Daughter of Simon P. Bradbury and Mary Ann Gowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bradbury and Abigail Chaney, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Chaney, who was in the military and marine departments of the Massachusetts Line, and received a pension for his services.

MRS. AURELIA PIERCE BALLOU. 3314

Born in Missouri.

Wife of George Washington Ballou.

Descendant of Col. William Reed, Lieut. Apollos Cooper, and Edward Dobyns, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Jonathan Pierce and Charlotte R. Dobyns, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dobyns and Sarah Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Apollos Cooper and Mary Reed, his wife; and of Edward Dobyns.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Reed, who was in the volunteer service of Virginia.

Edward Dobyns served in the Culpeper county militia.

Apollos Cooper entered the army at the beginning of the war and was lieutenant in the Third Virginia Regiment when he fell at Brandywine, September 11, 1777.

MRS. MARGARET MORRIS GALE. 3315

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Jesse Stearns Gale.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Morris, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Hunter Morris and Martha Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lee Morris and Hannah Winter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morris and Mary Cox, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Mary Walton, his wife.
See No. 3022.

MRS. MARGARET WHITE MCGHEE BAXTER. 3316

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of George White Baxter.

Descendant of Capt. James White and of George McNutt.

Daughter of Charles M. McGhee and Cornelia White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh A. M. White and Elizabeth Humes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses White and Isabella McNutt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James White and Mary Lawson, his wife; and of George McNutt.

James White was in the army until 1781, and received a land warrant from North Carolina for his services. He located the grant upon the site of Knoxville, Tenn.

George McNutt was a soldier in the Revolution.

Also No. 2907.

MRS. GEORGIANA STEVENS GOWEY. 3317

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Franklin Gowey.

Descendant of John James, of Maine.

Daughter of Dearborn Stevens and Olive B. James, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben James and Hannah Chute, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John James and Lydia Dorr, his wife.

John James was at the siege of Boston in Capt. Sullivan's company, New Hampshire troops. He was taken prisoner at the battle of "The Cedars," May 19, 1776, and exchanged the the same year.

MRS. EMILY FOSTER HAPPER. 3318

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Arrell Happer.

Descendant of Rev. William Foster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Donnel Foster and Mary Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Blair Foster and Elizabeth Donnel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Foster and Hannah Blair, his wife.

William Foster was a patriotic preacher, whose stirring discourses induced many young men of Lancaster to join the

army, then in camp at Valley Forge. He was compelled to remove his family, and valuables to insure their safety, and Washington sent a troop of cavalry to guard his church.

Also No. 599.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOSTER LONG. 3319

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Col. A. K. Long, U. S. A.

Descendant of Rev. William Foster.

Daughter of Henry Donnel Foster and Mary Young, his wife.

See No. 3318.

MRS. MARY DE CHARMS FOSTER SCHELLENBERGER. 3320

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Schellenberger.

Descendant of Rev. William Foster.

Daughter of Henry Donnel Foster and Mary Young, his wife.

See No. 3318.

MRS. CAROLINE LOUISE RYAN NASH. 3321

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Dr. Francis Smith Nash.

Descendant of Col. Anthony White, Capt. Charles Gee, Capt. David Hunter, and Andrew Hunter, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of William King Ryan and Martha Aurelia Blackwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Blackwell, Jr., and Caroline Matilda Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hunter and Jeannette Gee, his wife; Samuel Blackwell and Mary Ann Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Gee and Judith Rives, his wife; Andrew Hunter and Matilda Hickman, his wife; John Hamlin and Joanna White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony White and Mary Ann Barton, his wife; and of David Hunter.

Anthony White commanded a corps of cavalry in 1780, that crossed the Santee, and captured a party of British.

Charles Gee was captain in the militia, and wounded at the battle of Eutaw Springs.

David Hunter was captain of a company at "Ninety-six," November 19, 1775.

Andrew Hunter was a clever and devoted Whig who outwitted the notorious Tory Fanning at Drouning Creek, N. C., June 8, 1780, and gained his liberty by capturing a fleet horse of the enemy.

MRS. MARTHA FANNIN JOHNSTON. 3322

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Joseph Marshall Johnston.

Descendant of Arthur Fort.

Daughter of Edward D. Huguenin and Julia E. Fort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Tomlinson Fort and Martha Low Fannin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Fort and Susannah Tomlinson, his wife.

Arthur Fort was a member of the Committee of Safety and served with the Georgia militia during the war.

MISS FLORENCE COOK. 3323

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Samuel Nichols, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Percival Cook and Marie Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Billings Robinson Rice and Laura Lucinda Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rice and Lucinda Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols and Hannah Ressegnie, his wife.

Samuel Nichols, in 1775, volunteered at the age of sixteen and served to the close of the war. At Monmouth he received a musket ball which he carried in his body for seventy-two years.

MRS. ESTHER PIERCE METCALF. 3324

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Stephen O. Metcalf.

Descendant of Ens. Nehemiah Angell.

Daughter of Dr. George A. Pierce and Hinnetta R. Angell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Angell and Rebekah Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Angell and Elizabeth Aldrich, his wife.

Nehemiah Angell, in 1775, was an ensign in Capt. Stephen Kimball's company, Col. Daniel Hitchcock's regiment, Rhode Island troops.

MRS. MARTHA TROTTER HUNT. 3325

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel Hunt.

Descendant of Robert Carter Nicholas, Col. George Nicholas, and James Gabriel Trotter, all of Virginia.

Daughter of George R. Trotter and Amanda Galloway, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gabriel Trotter and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas and Ann Cary, his wife.

See No. 3152.

George Nicholas was one of the company with Patrick Henry who demanded the return of the gunpowder seized by Lord Dunmore. He raised a company at his own expense and aided in the defense of Richmond and the State.

James Gabriel Trotter served his country during the war.

Also No. 1583.

MRS. CAROLINE WINSTON MENZIES MURPHY. 3326

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. John A. Murphy.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Peachy Menzies.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Garber Menzies and Sally Ann Winston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Adam Menzies and Elizabeth Garber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peachy Menzies and Frances Miskell, his wife.

Samuel Peachy Menzies was lieutenant in the Virginia Line, and his captain being ill commanded the company at the siege of Yorktown.

MISS MARY MURPHY. 3327

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Peachy Menzies.

Daughter of John A. Murphy and Caroline Winston Menzies, his wife.

See No. 3326.

MISS HANNAH FRANCES WILLIAMS. 3328

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. William Pickett and of Capt. William Helm.

Daughter of Jerry Peachy Williams and Ann Helm, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Helm and Agnes Pickett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Pickett and Lucy Young, his wife.
William Pickett was with the victorious army at Yorktown.
William Helm was captain in the Virginia Continental Line, and received four hundred acres from the State for his services.

MRS. ALICE BERNARD BOWLER. 3329

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert Bonner Bowler.
Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Caroline county, Va.
Daughter of George T. Williamson and Jane Taylor his wife.
Granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah Moss Leitch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.
James Taylor was chairman of the Committee of Safety, and gave important civil service during the Revolution.
Also Nos. 267, 1844 and 2952.

MISS HELEN HUTCHINSON COWING. 3330

Born in New York.

Descendant of Eleazer Hutchinson, Silas Hutchinson, and Benjamin Hall, all of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Cowing and Helen Davis Hutchinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mosley Hutchinson and Elizabeth Boardman Hall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Silas Hutchinson and Elizabeth Buell, his wife; William B. Hall and Rebeckah W. Hall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Hutchinson and Ruth Long, his wife; Benjamin Hall and Hannah Burnham, his wife.
Eleazer Hutchinson was a private in an independent company from Lebanon and his son Silas was a drummer boy.
Benjamin Hall, who had served in the early wars, was a minute man during the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH HYER NEFF. 3331

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Byron Neff.
Descendant of John Hamilton.
Daughter of Col. Jacob Hyer and Amanda Sayre, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. John Sayre and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Waterman Harris and Lucy Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Mercy Cornish, his wife.

John Hamilton, in 1777, enlisted in Beardsley's company, Seventh Regiment, Connecticut Line, and served until the close of the war.

Mercy Cornish Hamilton was the mother of Silas and David Hamilton, who, when fifteen and seventeen, joined the expedition sent to the Mohawk Valley to capture Brandt.

MRS. CAROLINE BARBER SAWYER. 3332

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Pascal H. Sawyer.

Descendant of David Shaw, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Eldad Barber and Hannah Ely Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Osborn and Mary Terry Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Shaw and Mary Terry, his wife.

David Shaw, at the battle of Bunker Hill, escaped without injury though spattered with the blood of his comrades. Upon the surprise of Ticonderoga he served in Col. Hinman's regiment on duty in the Northern Department.

MRS. SARAH AVERY HAND. 3333

Widow of Alfred C. Hand.

Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Lord Avery.

Granddaughter of Curtis Lord Avery and Sarah Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Avery and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Avery and Hannah Lord, his wife.

Rufus Avery was sixteen when he defended Stonington Point in 1775. He enlisted under Capt. Abel Spicer, and fought at Long Island and White Plains. He was captured at Fort Griswold and imprisoned in the old "Sugar House," but survived to receive a pension.

MISS ARABELLA COPELAND. 3334

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Copeland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Copeland and Lois Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Copeland and Antoinette Copeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Copeland and Rebecca Copeland, his wife.

Isaac Copeland was a private in Capt. John Hall's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was on duty in 1778, at Castle Island (Fort Independence), Boston Harbor.

MRS. JENNIE LITTLE JONES. 3335

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis Bacon Jones, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Newbury, Mass.

Daughter of Moses Parsons Little and Jane Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Little and Elizabeth Dammer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

See No. 3295.

MRS. EMILY LITTLE COMPTON. 3336

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of C. Charles Elmer Compton, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Newbury, Mass.

Daughter of Moses Parsons Little and Jane Russell, his wife.

See Nos. 3295.

MRS. MARGARET ANN MAHAN WILSON. 3337

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Wesley H. Wilson.

Descendant of Amos Loveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Mahan and Lydia McFarland, his wife.

See No. 3126.

MRS. JENNIE MARCIA POMEROY PHELPS. 3338

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Alfred Phelps.

Descendant of Ichabod Pomeroy.

Daughter of Noah Pomeroy and Marsia Semanthe Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Pomeroy and Lucy Harris, his wife.

Ichabod Pomeroy received a pension for his services in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. EMILY CHRYSTIE CURTIS. 3339

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. M. M. Curtis.

Descendant of Col. William Few and Maj. James Chrystie, of Pennsylvania, and Commander James Nicholson, of New York.

Daughter of William Few Chrystie and Emily Harvey Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Chrystie and Frances Few, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of William Few and Catherine Nicholson, his wife; James Chrystie and Mary Weygand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nicholson and Frances Witter, his wife.

James Chrystie was a lieutenant at Ticonderoga and the siege of Quebec. He fought under Wayne at Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

William Few was a delegate to the convention to form the constitution of North Carolina. He was colonel of the militia and distinguished himself in repelling the British and Indians invading the State until 1780, when he was elected to the Continental Congress.

James Nicholson, in 1775, was captain of the "Defense," and in 1777 succeeded Esek Hopkins in command of the Navy. In 1781 on the "Virginia" he was captured with his crew after a gallant defense, and not exchanged until the close of the war.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH HOLDEN BIERCE. 3340

Born in Maine.

Widow of George H. Bierce.

Descendant of Lieut. John Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Liberty Holden, and Sally Cox Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Holden and Hannah Watts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holden, and Mary Knight, his wife.

John Holden, in 1775, entered the army as a private and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was at the battle of Butt's Hill, August 29, 1778, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. HENRIETTA BLANCHARD PENFIELD. 3341

Born in New York.

Widow of Russel H. Penfield.

Descendant of Justus Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Blanchard and Sophronia Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Blanchard and Chloe Marshall his wife.

Justus Blanchard was at Lexington, Bunker Hill, and the siege of Boston. He was taken prisoner at the surrender of

Fort Washington and when exchanged in the spring of 1777 he enlisted in Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment for three years, and served until peace was established.

Also Nos. 1557 and 2443.

MRS. ERMINIA GRIDLEY KIRK. 3342

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles Wright Kirk.

Descendant of Capt. William Adrian Hawkins and of Lieut. Samuel Howard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Conger Gridley and Mary Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Sullivan Howard and Elizabeth Bailey Little, his wife.

See No. 3294.

MRS. SOPHIA M. DOLSON ANDREWS. 3343

Born in New York.

Wife of Lorenzo F. Andrews.

Descendant of John Dolson, of New York.

Daughter of John Dolson and Elizabeth Carr, his wife.

John Dolson was a minute man at the first alarm and served to the close of the war. His most conspicuous services were being with Washington that Christmas night at Trenton, in 1776, the surrender of Burgoyne, and at the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. EDITH HEPBURN THÜMMEL. 3344

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Warren Frederic Thümmel.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas I. Chittenden and of Lieut. Matthew Lyon.

Daughter of William Peter Hepburn and Melvina A. Morsman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Hepburn and Ann Fairfax Catlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harrison Catlett and Minerva Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Beulah Chittenden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas I. Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Thomas I. Chittenden, in 1776, was a member of the Dorset convention and on the committee that drafted the Vermont Declaration of Independence. In 1777 he was president of the Committee of Safety, and in 1778 Governor of the State.

Matthew Lyon, in 1776, was lieutenant in a company of Green Mountain Boys.

Also Nos. 167 and 1924.

MRS. ALICE A. CRAWFORD BAILY. 3345

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William H. Baily.

Descendant of Isaac Davis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Barnes Crawford and Naomi Davis Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis N. Wood, M. D., and Naomi Dunn Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wood and Mercia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Davis and Mary Anna David, his wife.

Isaac Davis was a private in the "Jersey Blues" during the Revolution.

Also lineal descendant of the Shankland patriots of New York, who contributed many defenders to the cause of liberty.

MRS. LILLIAN HOAG MONK. 3346

Born in Iowa.

Wife of E. H. Monk, M. D.

Descendant of Leonard Perkins.

Daughter of Edward S. Hoag and Sarah Grace Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Stoddard and Frances Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Perkins and Grace Brewster, his wife.

Leonard Perkins was a private in the Connecticut troops who lived to receive a pension for his services.

MRS. BARBARA FUSSELMAN GARVER. 3347

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George Garver.

Descendant of Aaron Merrill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Fusselman and Almeda Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Gay and Roxa Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Merrill and Annis Humphrey, his wife.

Aaron Merril, 1778, was in Capt. John P. Wylly's company and when discharged in 1781 reënlisted for three years.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN HOWELL. 3348

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Harold Rivers Howell.

Descendant of Capt. David Brown, of Concord, Mass.

Daughter of Henry Purchis Brown and Maria Hull, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Brown.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Brown and Abigail Munroe, his wife.

David Brown was captain of a company of minute men at Concord and a member of the Committee of Safety until peace was declared.

MRS. ELLA LYFORD WARFIELD. 3349

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Wilson R. Warfield.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Lyford and Jane Fidele Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas White Chapman and Sophia Holton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chapman and Sarah Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chapman and Sarah White, his wife.

Samuel Chapman was colonel of the Twenty-second Regiment of militia, and when not in the army represented Tolland in the Legislature.

MRS. MARY J. LOOMIS GAYLORD. 3350

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Gaylord.

Descendant of Benjamin Loomis and of John Gaylord, of Windsor, Conn.

Daughter of Benjamin Gaylord Loomis and Minerva Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Loomis and Mary Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gaylord and Mary Webster, his wife; Benjamin Loomis and Chloe Brown, his wife.

John Gaylord enlisted in the first call for troops with rank of sergeant.

Benjamin Loomis was a soldier in the Connecticut Line.

Also No. 2257.

MRS. HORTENSE OCTAVIA BAILEY VAIL. 3351

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph William Vail.

Descendant of Philip Briggs, of New York.

Daughter of George Fox Bailey and Sarah Ann Turner, his wife.

See No. 3032.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DYKE ADRON. 3352

Born in New York.

Wife J. R. Adron.

Descendant of Samuel Dyke and of Stephen Ludington.

Daughter of William H. Dyke and Mary E. Ludington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dyke and Dolly F. Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dyke and of Stephen Ludington.

Samuel Dyke, in 1779, was in Capt. John Burt's company, and in 1781 under Capt. Peter Page, Vermont troops.

Stephen Ludington served in Capt. Brinckerhoff's company, Second Regiment, New York Line.

MRS. ANTOINETTE AKERS GRABER. 3353

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Edward D. Graber.

Descendant of John Rogers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Cyrus Akers and Harriet Cornelius Akers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rogers Akers and Delilah Bump, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Akers and Martha Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Ann Jobes, his wife.

John Rogers was a soldier with Arnold in the Canada campaign of 1775. He was taken prisoner and died of fever in Quebec.

MRS. MARY HELEN BAYLIES PETERS. 3354

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Robert R. Peters.

Descendant of Eleazer Wheelock, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nicholas Baylies and Harriet Helm Cahoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Baylies and Mary Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Sylvanus Ripley and Abigail Wheelock, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Eleazer Wheelock, the founder of Dartmouth College, and an active patriot during the Revolution. His son John was on the staff of General Gates.

MRS. MARY STUART HOOPER JOUETT. 3355

Born in California.

Wife of Cavalier Hamilton Jouett.

Descendant of George Hooper, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maj. W. B. Hooper and Mary Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kent Hooper and Catherine Burchell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Hooper, who, in 1782, was a drummer in Capt. Durkee's artillery company.

MRS. IDA SCHANDRE MOODY. 3356

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph Ledlie Moody.

Descendant of Lieut. Simon Van Ness, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Frederick Schander and Rachel Handlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Handlin and Hannah De Bow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garrett De Bow and Hannah Van Ness, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Simon Van Ness, who was an officer in the Eastern Battalion, Morris county troops.

MRS. MARGARET STERLING SCOTT. 3357

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Louis Albert Scott.

Descendant of Maj. James Sterling, of New Jersey. אדא

Daughter of Apollo Woodward Sterling and Margaret Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wesley Sterling and Ann Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sterling and Mary Shaw, his wife.

James Sterling fitted out a company at his own expense and was major of the Burlington county militia.

Also No. 1938.

MRS. SUSAN BRICKENSTEIN LEISER. 3358

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew A. Leiser.

Descendant of Maj. Bernard Hubley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John C. Brickenstein and Ann Sophia Albright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Albright and Anna Barbara Hubley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Bernard Hubley, who was captain in the German regiment raised in 1776, and took part in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and Monmouth.

MRS. HELEN M. BILLMAN WOLFE. 3359

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles J. Wolfe.

Descendant of Sergt. George Chapman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel R. Billman and Lydia Ann Achenbach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Billman and Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.
Gr.granddaughter of George Chapman and Mariah Ann Hall, his wife.
George Chapman was left for dead on the field of Brandywine; regaining consciousness he crawled to a vacant house, and thus escaped the fury of the Tories. In 1778 he was sergeant in the Continental Army.

MRS. MARION BROWN HYATT. 3360

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of H. Clinton Hyatt.
Descendant of Michael Gotschall, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Reuben F. Brown and Susan L. Frick, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Frick and Anna Elizabeth Gotschall, his wife.
See No. 3237.

MISS IDA FRICK. 3361

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Michael Gotschall.
Daughter of Henry Clay Frick and Sarah Jane Blair, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Frick and Anna Elizabeth Gotschall, his wife.
See No. 3237.

MISS ANNIE DALE 3362

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale.
Daughter of James Dale and Elizabeth Bosler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Samuel Futhey Dale and Elizabeth Gundaker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Anna Futhey, his wife.
Samuel Dale, in 1776, was captain of the Fourth Company, Second Battalion, Pennsylvania troops. In 1777 he was a member of the Assembly.
Also Nos. 648 and 1047.

MISS AMELIA HOTCHKISS SHEFFIELD. 3363

Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of John Hotchkiss and of Frederick William Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Amos Sheffield and Amelia Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick William Hotchkiss and Amelia Hart, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Hotchkiss and Susannah Jones, his wife.

John Hotchkiss was killed July 5, 1779, while assisting in the defense of New Haven.

Frederick William Hotchkiss was a member of "The College Company," under Col. Sabine, commander of the militia during this invasion.

MISS CAROLINE GRIDLEY. 3364

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Gridley and of Asahel Gridley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo Gridley and Susan Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Gridley and Chloe Hungerford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gridley, Jr., and Abigail Peck, his wife.

Hezekiah Gridley was captain in the Fifteenth Connecticut militia that turned out at the New Haven alarm.

Asahel Gridley was wounded and received a pension for his services.

MRS. MARY FORMAN MILLER. 3365

Born in New York.

Wife of Rutger Bleecker Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Forman, of New Jersey, and of Capt. Moses Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Seymour and Mary Ledyard Forman, his wife.

See No. 3221.

MISS BLANDINA DUDLEY MILLER. 3366

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Seymour, of Connecticut; Lieut. Col. Jonathan Forman, of New Jersey, and Dr. Mathias Burnet Miller, of New York.

Daughter of Rutger Bleecker Miller and Mary Forman Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Seymour and Mary Ledyard Forman, his wife; Judge Morris Smith Miller and Maria Bleecker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Mathias Burnet Miller and Phebe Smith, his wife.

See No. 3221.

Mathias Burnet Miller was surgeon on Col. David Sutherland's staff and a member of the Provincial Congress.

MISS MARGARET DAVIDSON MILLER. 3367

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. Matthias Burnet Miller, of New York; Capt. Moses Seymour, of Connecticut; and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Forman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rutger Bleecker Miller and Mary Forman Seymour, his wife.

See Nos. 3221 and 3366.

MISS HELEN LINCKLAEN MILLER. 3368

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. Matthias Burnet Miller, Capt. Moses Seymour, and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Forman.

Daughter of Rutger Bleecker Miller and Mary Forman Seymour, his wife.

See Nos. 3221 and 3366.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH POTTER. 3369

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale, Capt. Stephen Potter, Elnathan Camp, and Talcott Camp, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Frederick Potter and Eunice Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Talcott Camp and Nancy Hale, his wife; Stephen Potter and Sarah Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife; Elnathan Camp and Eunice Talcott, his wife.

See No. 3298.

Stephen Potter entered the army as ensign, and in 1779 had risen to the rank of captain. He was one of the officers at West Point who founded the Society of the Cincinnati, May 13, 1783.

Talcott Camp left Yale College to serve in the commissary department.

Elnathan Camp, in 1777, was commissary for the Second Brigade under Putnam, on the Hudson.

MRS. ABBEY O. DOOLITTLE WILLIAMS. 3370

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert S. Williams.

Descendant of Gen. George Doolittle.

Daughter of Charles R. Doolittle and Abigail Picard Ober, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Doolittle and Grace Wetmore, his wife.

George Doolittle, in 1776, was in Capt. Joseph Churchill's company of Connecticut troops that joined Washington in 1776 on Long Island, and suffered greatly in the retreat from New York. His duties throughout the war fitted him for the high militia service he later attained.

Also No. 1572.

MISS JULIA PIERSON KIRKLAND. 3371

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Barkus, of Windham, Conn.

Daughter of Charles Pinckney Kirkland and Cornelia Lothrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kirkland and Sally Barkus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Barkus and Mercy Edwards, his wife.

Ebenezer Barkus was major of the Fourth Connecticut Light Horse during the war.

MISS JOSEPHINE M. WALCOTT. 3372

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. George Doolittle and of Lieut. Benjamin Stewart Walcott.

Daughter of Charles Doolittle Walcott and Mary Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stewart Walcott and Irena Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stewart Walcott and Mary Dexter, his wife; George Doolittle and Grace Wetmore, his wife.

See No. 3370.

Benjamin Stewart Walcott, in 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Reuben Ballou's company and in 1777 served in Col. Archibald's Crary's Battalion of Rhode Island militia.

MRS. CORNELIA GOLDTHWAITE CRITTENDEN. 3373

Born in New York.

Widow of Seth Whitmore Crittenden.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Barkus, of Windham, Conn.

Daughter of William Johnson Baun and Eliza Kirkland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kirkland and Sally Barkus, his wife.

See No. 3371.

MRS. HARRIETTE ANNE CAMP DIMON. 3374

Born in New York.

Wife of George Dolbeare Dimon.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale, Talcott Camp, and Elnathan Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Camp and Abigail Picard Ober, his wife.

Granddaughter of Talcott Camp and Nancy Hale, his wife.

See Nos. 3298 and 3369.

MRS. DORA BRIGGS NORTH. 3375

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles J. North.

Descendant of Sergt. David Morse, of Guilford, Conn.

Daughter of Horace Briggs and Catherine Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harvey North and Lydia Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Morse and Catharine Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Morse and Lucy Norton, his wife.

David Morse responded to the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 was in Capt. Hand's company which joined the army in New York. In 1781 he was sergeant under Capt. Vail for the defense of the sea coast.

MRS. MARY LINCOLN HOYT WILLIAMS. 3376

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Grey Williams.

Descendant of Capt. James Lincoln and of James Lincoln, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Dibble Hoyt and Lucia Caroline Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Whitcomb and Chloe Lincoln, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lincoln, Jr., and Abigail Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lincoln and Susanna Humphrey, his wife.

James Lincoln was captain of an independent company during the war.

James Lincoln, Jr., entered the service in 1775, as fifer in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment.

MISS CAROLINE MARIA VEDDER. 3377

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. James Lincoln and of James Lincoln, Jr.

Daughter of Edmund Burke Vedder and Sarah Maria Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Whitcomb and Chloe Lincoln, his wife.

See No. 3376.

MRS. ALMIRA RUSSELL HANCOCK GRIFFIN. 3378

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Eugene Griffin.

Descendant of Benjamin Adams, of Newington, N. H.

Daughter of John Hancock and Augusta Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Camp and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Elizabeth Talpey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, his wife.

See No. 3080.

MISS EMMA LOUISE GERRY. 3379

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Elbridge Gerry.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Ann Thompson, his wife.

Elbridge Gerry as early as 1773 was on a committee of Correspondence, relating to British imposition of taxes upon the Colonies. He attended to the collection of ammunition and provisions for the militia and drafted a bill in 1775, in the Legislature of Massachusetts Bay, providing for the fitting out of privateers. He was a delegate to Congress, 1776, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and prominent in public life until his death.

Also No. 219.

MRS. DELIA TALMAN AUDUBON TYLER. 3380

Born in New York.

Wife of Morris F. Tyler.

Descendant of Commodore Audubon, of France.

Daughter of Victor Gifford Audubon and Georgiana Richards Mallory, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Audubon (the ornithologist) and Lucy Bakewell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Commodore Audubon and Anne Moquette, his wife.

Commodore Audubon was in the French fleet and served on land under Lafayette.

MRS. ELIZABETH FEBIGER BEEBE. 3381

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Beebe.

Descendant of Col. Christian Febiger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Lea Febiger and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian Carson Febiger and Hannah Lea, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Febiger and Elizabeth Carson, his wife.

Christian Febiger was adjutant of militia at Bunker Hill; at Quebec he was taken prisoner and not exchanged until 1777. He fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, and Yorktown. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOOTE JENKINS. 3382

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward H. Jenkins.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Ward, of Guilford, Conn.

Daughter of George Augustus Foote and Eliza Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Foote and Roxanna Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ward and Diana Hubbard, his wife.

Andrew Ward, in command of a company joined Washington in New York, and took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. As brigadier general of militia, he served on the Hudson during Burgoyne's campaign and defended Danbury when Tryon invaded the State.

Also No. 166. Wrong Col's number -

MRS. SARA THOMSON KINNEY. 3383

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John Coddington Kinney.

Descendant of Capt. William Belcher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Steele Thomson and Susan Coit Belcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Belcher and Sally Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Belcher and Desire Morgan, his wife.

William Belcher was captain of a company at the Lexington

Alarm, and in 1776 in the Fourth Battalion under Col. Samuel Selden. He was in the main army in the retreat from New York, and on the left flank at the battle of Germantown.

MRS. EUGENIA LAURA TUTTLE MORRIS. 3384

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Luzon B. Morris.

Descendant of Capt. Lucius Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Tuttle and Laura B. Bement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Tuttle and Rebecca Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lucius Tuttle and Hannah Hull, his wife.

Lucius Tuttle was a lieutenant at Boston and Long Island, and commanded a company at the battle of Saratoga.

MISS MARTHA DAY PORTER. 3385

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Giles Meigs and Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Noah Porter and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Noah Porter and Mehitable Meigs, his wife; Rev. Nathaniel William Taylor and Rebecca Maria Hine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taylor and Anne Northrop, his wife; Giles Meigs and Experience Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taylor and Tamar Boardman, his wife.

See No. 3195.

Giles Meigs was captain of militia during the war, and had two brothers who gave distinguished service.

Also No. 1202.

MISS ANNA PALFREY DAY. 3386

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Matthew Rice and of Capt. Norman Seaver, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Day and Sarah Rice Seaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Seaver and Sarah Cazneau, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Seaver and Sarah Reed, his wife; Matthew Rice and Ruth Yale, his wife.

Norman Seaver was sergeant in Capt. Noah Miles' company that marched to Cambridge upon the Lexington Alarm, and captain at Bunker Hill. He served in the Rhode Island campaign.

Matthew Rice was a soldier in the Connecticut militia.

1 Mrs. Harriet MacIntire Foster,
N. No. 1999. State Regent Indiana

2 Mrs. Caroline Stockton McGill,
N. No. 274. Vice-Pres. General, N. J.

3 Mrs. Emily Marshall Eliot,
N. No. 956. State Regent, Massachusetts.

4 Mrs. Lucy Gray Henry,
N. No. 874. State Regent, Virginia.

MISS IDALINA DARROW. 3387

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Darrow, of Waterbury, Conn.

Daughter of George Darrow and Emeline Cook Nims, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Darrow and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Darrow and Esther Williams, his wife.

Ebenezer Darrow served from 1777 to the close of the war in the Second Regiment of Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon.

MRS. VIRGINIA HUBBARD CURTIS. 3388

Born in Maine.

Widow of Thomas W. T. Curtis.

Descendant of Oliver Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hubbard and Sarah H. Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth Carleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Barrett and Anna Fiske, his wife.

Oliver Barrett was a minute man at Lexington, and a volunteer in the regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall, when he was killed at the battle of Stillwater, October 7, 1777.

MRS. CAROLINE TUTTLE BROOKS. 3389

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Terrell Brooks.

Descendant of Capt. Lucius Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lawrence Benham Tuttle and Lucretia Caroline Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Tuttle and Rebecca Harrison, his wife.

See No. 3384.

MRS. HARRIET A. OAKS SARGENT. 3390

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Bradford Sargent.

Descendant of Samuel Miles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Oaks and Rhoda Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Miles and Roxa Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Miles and Sylvia Murray, his wife.

Samuel Miles, in 1775, entered the army and served in the Northern Department. In 1776 he was a marine on the galley "Whiting," which was captured that year on the North River.

MRS. CLARA LINES DE BUSSY. 3391

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Roger Baldwin De Bussy.

Descendant of Enos Bunnell, Elisha Stevens, and Sergt. Walter Booth, of Connecticut; Jabez Nichols and Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of H. Wales Lines and Sarah C. Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Willis Lines and Harriet Bunnell, his wife; Washington Munger and Louisa Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bunnell and Clarissa Stevens, his wife; Calvin Lines and Sally Booth, his wife; Jacob Nichols and Lavinia Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enos Bunnell and Naomi Atwater, his wife; Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife; Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife; Jabez Nichols, Jr., and Sarah Brown, his wife.

See No. 3033.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols and Hannah Merrick, his wife; Jonathan Brown and Abigail Russell, his wife.

Enos Bunnell, in Capt. James Arnold's company, took part in the operations on Lakes George and Champlain and the reduction of St. John's, Canada.

Walter Booth was a private in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and the retreat from New York. He was in the engagement at Kip's Bay and the battle of White Plains.

Also No. 1119.

Jonathan Brown and Jabez Nichols served three years in the Continental Army.

Also No. 2492.

MRS. SARAH E. BOOTH CHAMPION. 3392

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Henry Champion.

Descendant of Capt. James Booth, Daniel Booth, and Capt. Lewis Mallett, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wilson Booth and Sarah Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Treat and Elizabeth Miles, his wife; Daniel Booth and Betsey Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Miles and Mary Mallett, his wife; James Booth and Abigail Ann Patterson, his wife; Daniel Booth and Polly Judson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Mallett.

James Booth, in 1775, assisted in the reduction of St. John's, Canada, and in 1778 was captain of militia. His son Daniel was with the company in 1779 when Tryon invaded the State.

Lewis Mallett was a private in Wadsworth's brigade in the New York retreat and the battle of White Plains. He commanded a company of militia at the defense of New Haven.

MRS. NANCY A. MORSE FOOTE. 3393

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Palmer Foote.

Descendant of Benjamin Platt, of Milford, Conn.

Daughter of Luther Morse and Adelia Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Platt and Nancy Bristol, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Platt and Abigail Green, his wife.

Benjamin Platt was in Capt. Smith's company, Gen. Waterbury's brigade, when he was wounded at Danbury.

MRS. CATHERINE CHAPMAN TREAT. 3394

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Barnes Treat.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Cone.

Daughter of Cyrus W. Chapman and Jane Crosby Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Cone, Jr., and Polly Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Cone and Lucy Ackley, his wife.

Israel Cone responded to the Lexington Alarm and in 1777 enlisted for the war in the Connecticut Line, and became paymaster of the regiment. He had five brothers in the service.

MRS. ABIGAIL TREAT STONE HOLT. 3395

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of S. S. Holt.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Woodruff, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sidney Mason Stone and Abigail Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Woodruff and Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Enoch Woodruff, in 1776, was captain of a New Haven company of Light Horse in Col. Gold Selleck Silliman's regiment. He was a gallant officer, and a man of ability.

MRS. MARY CATHERINE FEETER EASTERBROOK. 3396

Born in New York.

Wife of Nathan Easterbrook, Jr.

Descendant of William Feeter, of New York.

Daughter of John Feeter and Nancy Failing, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Feeter and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.

William Feeter, in 1776, enlisted in Capt. Amanuel De Graff's company for scouting duty in the Mohawk Valley; he was employed throughout the war in transporting provisions and ammunition through a country infested with Tories and Indians.

MRS. CLARISSA ROBINSON LARNED GALPIN. 3397

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Arthur Galpin.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Robinson and of Charles Robinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Larned and Harriet Jencks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Larned and Clarissa Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Robinson and Chloe Darte, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Robinson and Lydia Scripture, his wife.

Elijah Robinson was corporal in the Lexington Alarm and enlisted in 1776 in the militia of the Northern Department.

Charles Robinson, in 1778, was a private in his father's company on the Hudson.

MRS. MARY WORCESTER BILL. 3398

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Curtis Bill, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Worcester and of Jesse Worcester.

Daughter of Taylor Gilman Worcester and Lucy Spooner Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Worcester and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Worcester and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

Noah Worcester at the first alarm raised a company and marched to Cambridge. He was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution of New Hampshire.

Jesse Worcester when fifteen joined the expedition to Ticonderoga, and whenever called turned out with the militia.

MRS. GAZELENE LAMAR ELLIS. 3399

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Lee Ellis.

Descendant of John Lamar.

Daughter of Henry G. Lamar and Mary Ann Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lamar and Frances Breedlove.

John Lamar was a soldier in the South Carolina militia under Gens. Marion and Pickens. He was at Cowpens, Eutaw, and the siege of Augusta; during his service was twice wounded and once captured, but escaped before the prison was reached. When seventeen he was offered a commission for bravery, which he refused on account of his youth.

MRS. HARRIET GLASCOCK HOWELL. 3400

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Clark Howell.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock, Maj. Peter Renaudet Fell, and Judge John Fell.

Daughter of William Hale Barrett and Susan Rhind, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barrett and Mary Savannah Glascock, his wife; James Rhind and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Glascock and Harriet Hatcher Hayes, his wife; Charles Rhind and Susan Fell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Renaudet Fell and Margaret Colden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fell.

See No. 3272.

Peter Renaudet Fell was major in the militia until unfit for field duty, when he was aid for Gov. Clinton. He volunteered at Stony Point, and led a company in the assault.

John Fell represented New Jersey in the Continental Congress until taken prisoner by the British, and was not exchanged for nearly three years.

MISS M. E. ANNIE SAFFER. 3401

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Saffer and Martha Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Smith and Esther Kenneday, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife.

Robert Smith, in 1777, was commissioned lieutenant of

Chester county to report the number of men capable of bearing arms and held this office throughout the war. He designed the model for the Chevaux de Frise used in the Delaware River to keep the British fleet from coming to Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 525 and 2776.

MRS. REBECCA WILLIAMS DEADERICK. 3402

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Dr. Chalmers Deaderick.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of John Taylor Williams, U. S. N., and Mary Catherine Somerville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Williams, Jr., and Susan Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.

Joseph Williams migrated from Virginia to North Carolina in 1776, where the Tories made an unsuccessful attack upon his life. He commanded a regiment in Rutherford's Cherokee campaign in 1776 and at Shallow Ford October 15, 1780, with three hundred followers, defeated Col. Gideon, in command of the Tories.

Also No. 2701.

MRS. ELOISE JOHNSON MACARTHUR. 3403

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Seymour MacArthur, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvanus Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nelson Davidson Johnson and Sarah Fisher Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Streeter and Rhoda Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Rice and Dorothy Fairbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Rice and Esther Nims, his wife.

Sylvanus Rice equipped a company of minute men at his own expense and in 1779 was captain in Chaplin's regiment.

MRS. MARY SCOVILLE EASTMAN. 3404

Born in New York.

Wife of Austin V. Eastman.

Descendant of Maj. Reuben Ballou, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Harlow Scoville and Alezina Jillson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levin Jillson and Chloe Comstock Ballou, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Ballou and Chloe Comstock, his wife.

Reuben Ballou entered the army soon after the battle of Bunker Hill and in 1776 was made captain of Infantry. In 1777 he was under Col. Archibald Crary and took part in all the engagements of the regiment.

Also No. 1388.

MRS. ANGIE SHEDD LATHROP. 3405

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew Janes Lathrop.

Descendant of Daniel Harrington and of John Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Varnum Augustus Shedd and Phoebe Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harrington and Hannah Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harrington and Lydia Mixer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Daniel Harrington was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He belonged to Capt. John Parker's company of minute men, and was in the battle of Lexington. Ten of his family were in line of the seventy that formed for battle that memorable day.

John Harrington was a private at the battle of Lexington, and in 1777 was in the militia service.

MRS. HENRIETTA BRAXTON HORNER WYETH. 3406

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Francis Houston Wyeth.

Descendant of Dr. Gustavus Brown Horner and of Capt. James Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Brent Horner and Mary Blair Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Brown Horner, M. D., and Frances Harrison Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Scott and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Gustavus Brown Horner, in 1776, when only fifteen entered the Continental Army as a soldier, and in 1778 was appointed surgeon's mate, which position he held until 1783.

James Scott was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1775–76. He was captain of a Fauquier company of militia, and died during the war from hardships in the field.

MRS. SUSAN OVERTON QUEEN. 3407

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Henry E. Queen.

Descendant of Capt. John Overton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Bacon Overton and Mary Susanna Overton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Overton and Anne Bacon, his wife.

John Overton was in the Independent Company of Volunteers commanded by Patrick Henry, when he marched against Lord Dunmore, to recover the gunpowder which had been removed from the Octagon magazine at Williamsburg. At Germantown and Monmouth he held the rank of captain and retained that position until peace was declared. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS MARY OVERTON QUEEN. 3408

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. John Overton.

Daughter of Henry E. Queen and Susan Overton, his wife.

See No. 3407.

MRS. FRANCES KATHERINE QUEEN WILSHIRE. 3409

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of N. P. Wilshire.

Descendant of Capt. John Overton.

Daughter of Henry E. Queen and Susan Overton, his wife.

See No. 3407.

MRS. ETTA C. SPAULDING BATES. 3410

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Amos Cooper Bates.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Rogers Spaulding and Avaline Wait, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lynde Wait and Lois Wait, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait and Lois Gilbert, his wife.

Benjamin Wait, who had made a fine record in the early wars, was chosen captain of the militia in 1776, and served until the close of the contest.

MRS. AVA SPAULDING WOOSTER. 3411

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Orlando Wooster.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait.
Daughter of John Rogers Spaulding and Avaline Wait, his wife.
See No. 3410.

MRS. LAURA BAKER GAY. 3412

Born in Vermont.
Wife of Frederick Gay.
Descendant of Uriah Wilkins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew Baker and Huldah R. Wilkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uriah Wilkins and Lydia Pottle, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Uriah Wilkins, who turned out at the Lexington Alarm and from 1776–77 was a corporal; in 1778 he enlisted in Col. Wadsworth's regiment.

MRS. MINERVA T. BUCK MCKIE. 3413

Born in Vermont.
Wife of William McKie.
Descendant of Asa Andrews, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Buck and Mina Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Andrews and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Andrews and Mindwell Baker, his wife.
Asa Andrews took part in the siege of Boston and received a pension for his services during the Revolution.
Also No. 1891.

MRS. MARY OAKES LOUD. 3414

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Andrew J. Loud.
Descendant of Leah Oakes, mother of patriots.
Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Mary Oakes Lané, his wife.
Granddaughter of Louis Lané and Vashti Oakes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Urian Oakes and Leah Oakes, his wife.
Leah Oakes was the mother of six sons who served in the Revolution. She was a devoted patriot and a notable representative of the women who faltered at no sacrifice, and to whom, no less than the brave soldiers in the van, do we owe the great boon of National Independence.

MRS. SUSAN DICKINSON CARR. 3415

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Lewis Franklin Carr.
Descendant of Lieut. Noah Dickinson, John Dickinson, and David Young, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Young Carter and Rebecca Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Dickinson and Ame S. Dickinson, his wife; Jacob Carter and Arethusa Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Dickinson and Susan Dickinson, his wife; John Dickinson and Lydia Eastman, his wife; David Young and Hannah Lombard, his wife.

Noah Dickinson was a lieutenant in Col. Porter's regiment that turned out to the relief of Boston. He took part in the battle of Stillwater, October 7, 1777, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

John Dickinson was a minute man at Bunker Hill.

David Young was a soldier at White Plains and Saratoga.

MRS. RUEMA CALL WATSON. 3416

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Addison Howard Watson.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Skeel, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Call and Ruhema Chapin Skeel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Skeel and Kezia Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Skeel and Mercy Otis, his wife.

Amos Skeel enlisted at the opening of the war, and was a captain at the battle of White Plains. When Danbury was raided, in 1777, he received injuries which necessitated his retirement from military duty.

Also No. 1976.

MISS SARAH PERKINS BIRNIE. 3417

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Birnie and Martha Noyes Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Perkins and Abby Barker Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Perkins and Sarah Douglas, his wife.

Elisha Perkins was a surgeon in the Eighth Connecticut Infantry at the siege of Boston, and September 6, 1781, served as a private under Capt. Mott at the battle of Fort Griswold.

MRS. EMELINE GRATIA ADAMS FISK. 3418

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Hon. Noyes W. Fisk.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Adams and Fannie Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Stearns and Tryphena Shattuck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Makepeace Shattuck and Lydia Grandy, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Shattuck and Mary Smith, his wife.

Daniel Shattuck was prominent in the Crown Point Expedition in 1775, and held the rank of captain at the battle of Stillwater, September 19, 1777.

Also No. 1730.

MISS EMILY W. SPOONER. 3419

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Spooner, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Zephaniah Spooner and Sophronia Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Spooner and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Samuel Spooner, at the age of fifteen, enlisted in Capt. John Morgan's company, then guarding the military stores at Springfield. His last service was in 1781 under Capt. John Cutler.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH SPOONER. 3420

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Spooner.
Daughter of Zephania Spooner and Sophronia Randall, his wife.
See No. 3419.

MISS MARTHA M. MILLS. 3421

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Brewster, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James K. Mills and Martha M. Trask, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Mills and Eliza Brewster, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Brewster and Sarah Huntington, his wife.

Elisha Brewster was a private at the Siege of Boston, an ensign at the battles of Long Island and White Plains, and lieutenant at Germantown and Monmouth. He served until peace was declared.

Also No. 2397.

MRS. JESSIE KITTREDGE HUMASON. 3422

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Virgil Pettibone Humason.

Descendant of Abel Adams and of William Eno, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Bond Kittredge and Caroline Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Smith and Phebe Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Adams and Roséné Cossett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Adams and Susannah Eno, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Eno.

Abel Adams, in 1776, when a boy enlisted in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company for the defense of Boston.

William Eno entered the militia in 1775, and served until Independence was established.

MRS. CLARA SIZER BARNARD. 3423

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert J. Barnard.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Huntington Sizer and Mary Whiting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Starr Whiting and Sallie Canfield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Canfield and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Canfield and Abigail Canfield, his wife.

See No. 3195.

MRS. MARY A. SPIER TUCKER. 3424

Born in New Jersey,

Wife of John I. Tucker.

Descendant of John Spier and of Lieut. John Spier, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of James T. Spier and Eliza L. Wade, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Spier, Jr., and Margaret Spier, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Spier.

John Spier was one of five brothers, who with their father served during the Revolution. Near the close of the war, he received a commission as lieutenant in a company for frontier defense.

MRS. KATE ELMA PRICE HOPWOOD. 3425

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Everard Benjamin Hopwood.

Descendant of Lieut. David Hiscock, of Connecticut, and Farrington Price, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Moore Price and Anna A. Hiscox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ichabod Price and Susan Moore, his wife; Freeman Hiscox and Nancy Westerfield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Farrington Price and Joanna Miller, his wife; David Hiscox and Anna Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hiscock and Austus Bulbee, his wife.

David Hiscock turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 was made ensign under Col. Douglas. He was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains, and in 1778 was promoted to the rank of lieutenant in Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment.

Farrington Price, when seventeen, with four others destroyed a British schooner in New York Bay and captured all on board. During the battle of Long Island he was taken prisoner and confined in the "Black Hole" until ransomed by his mother, whose home was headquarters for the British officers. He was with Washington crossing the Delaware and at Valley Forge.

MRS. SARAH LOVERINE NELSON GUERIN. 3426

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Halsey Guerin.

Descendant of Philip Jacob Shreiber and of Abraham Rinker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry Nelson and Sarah Elizabeth Deshler, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Deshler and Sarah Rinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Deshler and Maria Magdalena Schreiber, his wife; John Rinker and Sarah Raser, his wife.

Gr.gr.-granddaughter of Philip Jacob Schreiber and Catherine Elizabeth Kern, his wife; Abraham Rinker and Gertrude Stacey, his wife.

Abraham Rinker, a soldier under Capt. Thomas Craig, helped raise the company in which he fought.

Jacob Shreiber, in 1781, was a private in a Northampton county company, under Capt. Adam Serfoos, commanded by Col. Christian Shaus.

MRS. MARY HOUSTON ELMER. 3427

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard Nixon Elmer.

Descendant of Ens. James Engle, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Robert Emmet Patterson and Mary Louisa Houston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Sarah Ann Engle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Engle and Margaret Adams, his wife.

James Engle, in 1776, was ensign in the Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment. He fought at Lake Champlain, Germantown, and was with the army at Valley Forge.

MRS. HENRIETTA MACAULAY PARKER. 3428

Born in England.

Wife of Francis E. Parker.

Descendant of Col. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of John L. Macaulay and Sallie Butler Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Bailey and Henrietta Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Scott and Sarah Butler Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea Dandrige, his wife.

Patrick Henry by eloquence inspired and with example proved the truth of his famous pledge to give the cause of liberty "life, fortune, and sacred honor." He led the first troops of the colony and was first governor of the State.

Also Nos. 73, 1109 and 2596.

MISS LURANAH RUNYON. 3429

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Matthias Dodd and of Caleb Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Coriell Runyon and Lydia Dodd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Dodd and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Dodd and Sarah Munn, his wife, and of Caleb Baldwin.

Matthias Dodd was a soldier in the New Jersey militia at the battle of Monmouth.

Caleb Baldwin served in the cavalry during the war.

Also No. 2469.

MRS. MARY RUNYON PLUM. 3430

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Stephen Haines Plum.

Descendant of Matthias Dodd and of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of David Coriell Runyon and Lydia Dodd, his wife.

See No. 3429.

MRS. SUSAN RUNYON CHENEY. 3431

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Frederic Maurice Cheney.

Descendant of Matthias Dodd and of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of David Coriell Runyon and Lydia Dodd, his wife.

See No. 3429.

MISS ESTHER PETRIE THOMAS. 3432

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger and of Peter P. Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of Edward J. B. Thomas and Martha Ann Petrie, his wife.

See No. 3245.

MISS HARRIET MARSHALL BAYLIS THOMAS. 3433

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Peter P. Bellinger and of Peter P. Bellinger, Jr.

Daughter of Edward J. B. Thomas and of Martha Ann Petrie, his wife.

See No. 3245.

MRS. LAURETTA BARNES FAY MACKEY. 3434

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles William Mackey.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Paige and of Daniel Fay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Paige Fay and Myra Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fay and Mary Paige, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, his wife.

Timothy Paige was a Selectman and minute man; in 1776 captain in the Massachusetts Bay militia. In 1781 his company was in Col. John Rand's regiment on duty at West Point.

Daniel Fay, in 1776, was a private in Capt. Samuel Dexter's company, Col. Learned's regiment.

MRS. VIRGINIA VANCE RICHMOND. 3435

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Hiram L. Richmond.

Descendant of Ens. Ashbel Ruggles, of Brookfield, Conn.

Daughter of Joseph E. Vance and Abigail Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Wright and Tamar Ruggles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bostwick Ruggles and Lucy Northrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Ruggles and Rebecca Bostwick, his wife.

Ashbel Ruggles, in 1775, was an ensign in Capt, Joseph Smith's company, Col. David Waterbury commanding the regiment.

MRS. HANNAH MAGILL SCHULTZ. 3436

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. S. S. Schultz.

Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Magill, M. D., and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Montgomery and Christiana Strawbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his wife.

William Montgomery was a delegate from Chester county to the Provincial Conference at Carpenter's Hall, June 18, 1776, and colonel of the Fourth Battalion of the militia of the "Flying Camp." He was the first settler and founder of Danville.

Also No. 1334.

MRS. ELEANOR C. GEARHART KIRKENDALL. 3437

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Kirkendall.

Descendant of Maj. John Boyd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George McClellan Gearhart and Cordelia Eleanor Gearhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bonham R. Gearhart and Elizabeth Steele Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Boyd and Eliza Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Boyd and Mary Cowen, his wife.

John Boyd entered the war as a private, and was a commissioned officer when honorably discharged after seven years service.

MISS MARGARET HUGHES BUREAU. 3438

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Hughes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Louis Valcaulon Bureau and Margaret Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hughes and Margaret Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes and Sarah Wiley, his wife.

See No. 3227.

MRS. FRANCES LAURA HASKIN MILLER. 3439

Born in Kansas.

Wife of Capt. Crosby P. Miller.

Descendant of Enoch Haskin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. Joseph A. Haskin, U. S. A., and Rebecca Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Haskin and Sally Slade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Haskin and Claranna Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Haskin and Mary Williams, his wife.

Enoch Haskin, in 1776, marched to Albany, by order of Gen. Schuyler. He volunteered in 1777 and 1779 for short tours with the militia.

Mary Williams Haskin was the mother of Enoch Haskin, Jr., who when a boy of fourteen joined the militia, and for injuries received at Yorktown drew a pension until his death.

Also No. 2465.

MRS. SARAH HASKIN PURCELL. 3440

Born in New York.

Wife of James J. Purcell.

Descendant of Enoch Haskin.

Daughter of Gen. Joseph A. Haskin, U. S. A., and Rebecca Sprague, his wife.

See No. 3439.

MRS. MARGARET R. CRAWFORD CLARKSON. 3441

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of John O. Heriot Clarkson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Glenn, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Crawford and Harriet Jane Glenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Washington Glenn and Hannah Lawson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Glenn, who was a private at the defeat of Tarleton at Black Storks, November 20, 1780. He was adjutant of militia under Capt. James Giles at the battle of Cowpens and the siege of Ninety-six, and commanded a regiment at Eutaw Springs.

MRS. MARY BAKER SMITH. 3442

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Joel Allen Smith.

Descendant of Col. William Harden.

Daughter of Edward Jenkins Harden and Sophia Helen Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hutson Harden and Matilda Ann Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harden and Sarah Murray, his wife.

William Harden was appointed captain of the Beaufort Artillery by the South Carolina Council of Safety, and later commanded a regiment in Gen. Francis Marion's brigade. On April 12, 1781, he captured Fort Balfour, taking nearly one hundred prisoners.

MRS. MARY NOBLE SMITH. 3443

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Augustus Wardlaw Smith.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Noble and Mary Means Bratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Noble and Elizabeth Bonneau Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Pickens and Elizabeth Bonneau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens, at the beginning of the war, raised a militia company and was appointed captain. At the battle of Stono his horse was shot from under him, and for gallantry at Cowpens Congress voted him a sword. He received a severe wound at the battle of Eutaw Springs but served till the close of the war, when he was promoted to the rank of brigadier general.

Also No. 1234.

MRS. BECKIE PAGAN DAVIS. 3444

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of James Quentin Davis.

Descendant of Gen. William Irvine.

Daughter of James Pagan and Ann Callendar Fayssoux, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Fayssoux and Rebecca Armstrong Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willian Irvine and Ann Callendar, his wife.

William Irvine, in 1776, was colonel of the Sixth Pennsylvania Battalion. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, Canada, June 8, 1776, and not exchanged for nearly two years. In 1779 he was made brigadier general, commanding the Western Department at Fort Pitt. He was president of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 206 and 1092.

MRS. MARY REBECCA KIRKPATRICK. 3445

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Alexander Kirkpatrick.

Descendant of Joshua Fry, Lieut. James Speed, and Dr. Thomas Walker, all of Virginia.

Daughter of James Nichalson Cocke, M. D., and Lucy Gilmer Fry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker Fry and Elizabeth Speed Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fry and Peachy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Speed and Mary Spencer, his wife; Dr. Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton Meriweather, his wife.

See No. 3046.

Joshua Fry entered the army at the age of fourteen and remained through the war.

James Speed was severely wounded at Guilford Court House. In 1782 he emigrated to Kentucky and took conspicuous part in the development of that territory, and assisted in forming the first State constitution.

Also Nos. 1438 and 2635.

MRS. MARY A. CANFIELD ANDREWS. 3446

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Wallace Andrews.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Green, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James W. Canfield and Mary Jane Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Green and Urana Canfield, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezra Green, who was a private in Colonel Hinman's company raised at the first call for troops. He was at the surrender of Fort Washington, and in 1777 sergeant in Col. Chandler's Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Line.

MRS. HATTIE JOSEPHINE AMMON COWING. 3447

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Philo Cowing.

Descendant of Samuel Stewart, Jacob Sawyer, and Nathan Morse, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. John Henry Ammon and Josephine Mary Saxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Clinton Saxton and Emeline Axtell Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Saxton and Polly Stewart, his wife; Daniel H. Morse and Lucretia Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stewart and Elizabeth Abbott, his wife; Jacob Sawyer and Eunice Eaton, his wife; Nathan Morse and Abigail Staples, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Sawyer, and of Nathan Morse and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Samuel Stewart was in the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Quebec, and with the militia at Bennington.

Jacob Sawyer took part in the Penobscot Expedition, and was at the siege of Boston. He was granted a pension for wounds received in service.

Nathan Morse, under Capt. Amariah Fuller, marched to Cambridge April 19, 1775, at the alarm.

MISS HATTIE B. SMITH. 3448

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Abraham Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Augustus Smith and Fidelia Claribel Dodson, his wife.

See No. 3124.

MISS LAURA MAY SMITH. 3449

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Abraham Clark.

Daughter of George Augustus Smith and Fidelia Claribel Dodson, his wife.

See No. 3124.

MRS. KATHERINE DEERE BUTTERWORTH. 3450

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Butterworth.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Newburyport, Mass.

Daughter of Charles H. Deere and Mary Little Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Dickinson and Judith Toppan Atkinson, his wife.

See No. 3295.

MRS. MATTIE WALKER TRIPPE. 3451

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Sylvanus Trippe.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith and of Col. Hugh Rose, of Virginia.

Daughter of William James Walker and Caroline Matilda Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gustavus Adolphus Rose and Ann Shepherd Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. David Shepherd Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife; Hugh Rose and Caroline Matilda Jordon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife.

See No. 3280.

Hugh Rose was a member of the Committee of Safety and colonel of militia that rendered important service in opposing Tarleton in his raids through Virginia.

MRS. MARY STEWART BARRY. 3452

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George Barry.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas A. Stewart and Mary Louise Cobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John P. Cobb and Jane Meredith Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. David S. Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife.

See No. 3280.

MRS. JANE BYRD PAGE BRYAN. 3453

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Barbour Bryan.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Lee.

Daughter of Charles Henry Page and Gabriella Sophia Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Byrd Page and Anna Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Henry Lee was a member of the House of Burgesses when

Lord Dunmore dissolved that body. He was a fervent patriot, active in civil life, and wielded a great influence in Virginia.

Also No. 1105.

MISS JENNIE BYRD BRYAN. 3454

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Barbour Bryan and Jane Byrd Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Page and Gabriella Sophia Crawford, his wife.

See No. 3453.

MISS ELIZA HOSMER. 3455

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Lieut. Abel Davis, Capt. Ebenezer Clark, Elijah Hosmer, and Thompson Bacon, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Hosmer and Martha Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hosmer and Lydia Davis, his wife; Reuben Bacon and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Davis and Lavinia Hosmer, his wife; Elijah Hosmer and Sarah Gardner, his wife; Thompson Bacon and Martha Hosmer, his wife; Ebenezer Clark and Ruth Wild, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hosmer and Lucy Barnes, his wife.

Joseph Hosmer was adjutant of the day at Concord Bridge, April 19, 1775, captain of infantry and quartermaster during the war.

Abel Davis was a minute man at Concord and lieutenant at White Plains.

Ebenezer Clark was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton, and Princeton. He was one of Washington's Life Guard at Valley Forge.

Elijah Hosmer was a minute man at Concord and Bunker Hill.

Thompson Bacon, in 1778, was in the expedition to Rhode Island.

MRS. ELLA STERLING CUMMINS. 3456

Born in California.

Widow of Adley H. Cummins.

Descendant of Nahum Goodenow, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sterling B. F. Clarke and Rachel H. Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Ellis Clarke and Cyrena Goodenow, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Nahum Goodenow, who was a drummer boy at Bunker Hill. He served short periods from 1776–77 under Col. Ashley. In the intervals of his enlistments he carried supplies to the seat of war.

MRS. MARY JAMESON WINSLOW. 3457

Born in Iowa.

Wife of John Hudson Winslow.

Descendant of Zuar Eldridge and of Alexander Jameson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Jameson and Sarah Jane Eldridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jameson and Martha Gilchrist, his wife; Zuar Eldridge and Maria Allen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Jameson and Jane Brown, his wife; and of Zuar Eldridge,

Alexander Jameson, in 1777, served for a short period under Col. David Morris. He enlisted again in 1780 and was sergeant in Capt. Jonas Kidder's company.

Zuar Eldridge was a soldier in a Connecticut regiment.
Also No. 2654.

MISS ALICE WARNER JAMESON. 3458

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Zuar Eldridge and Alexander Jameson.
Daughter of Thomas Jameson and Sarah Jane Eldridge, his wife.
See No. 3457.

MISS MARY ANN WARREN. 3459

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Warren and Abby Warren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. John Warren and Abigail Collins, his wife.
See No. 3287.

MRS. ALETHIA SOPHIA JAMAR OWENS. 3460

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Dr. John E. Owens.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Hyland and of Capt. John Ford, of Maryland.

Daughter of Reuben Davis Jamar and Anna Rebecca Ford, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Ford and Sophia Cosden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Ford and Millicent Hyland, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hyland and Araminta Hamm, his wife.

Stephen Hyland commanded an independent battalion to protect the Eastern Shore, and fired on the British at the invasion of the Elk River. In 1779 Annapolis was put under his command, where, in 1881, he entertained at his homestead, "Harmony Hall," Lafayette and the French officers.

John Ford was captain of a company raised to protect the Elk and Susquehanna Rivers.

MISS MARIE GIRVIN OWENS. 3461

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Hyland and Capt. John Ford.

Daughter of John E. Owens, M. D., and Alethia Sophia Jamar, his wife.

See No. 3460.

MRS. MYRA COLBY BRADWELL. 3462

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James B. Bradwell.

Descendant of Allen Willey.

Daughter of Eben Colby and Abigail Hurd Willey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Willey and Abigail Hurd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Willey and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Allen Willey was a Selectman when he served under Gen. Stark at Bennington. He responded to various alarms in Western New Hampshire.

MRS. SARAH MORRETT JONES. 3463

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Dr. Robert H. Jones.

Descendant of Ens. Balzer Orth, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Ekel and Elizabeth Morrett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthias Morrett and Maria Barbara Orth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Balzer Orth and Rosina Kucher, his wife.

Balzer Orth, in 1776, was ensign of Second Company, First Battalion of Lancaster county Associators, commanded by Col. Philip Greenwalt. He acted as provost marshal and had custody of the Hessians captured at Trenton and imprisoned them in the Moravian church at Lebanon.

MISS JULIA LYLE REED. 3464

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Ludovicus Reed and Charlotte Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reed and Rachel Clark, his wife.

John Reed turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jacob Goold and then enlisted in Capt. Joseph Infant's Independent company.

MRS. SARA BAKER MATLACK. 3465

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles P. Matlack.

Descendant of Samuel Baker, of New York.

Daughter of Randolph Eastman and Ann Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Baker and Sarah Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife.

Samuel Baker, in 1777, when fourteen was captured by Indians and sold to the British. When Burgoyne surrendered he obtained his liberty. In 1781 he was under the command of Col. Marinus Willett for the protection of the Northwestern frontier, and in the skirmish where was killed the noted Tory, Maj. Walter Butler.

Also No. 2913.

MRS. NORA BAKER FOWLER. 3466

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William H. Fowler.

Descendant of Samuel Baker and of Silas Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Baker and Eliza Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Baker and Fanny Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Grattan Henry Wheeler and Eliza Aulls, his wife; Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wheeler and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

See No. 3465.

Silas Wheeler was a corporal at the assault on Quebec, where he was captured. When exchanged he served on a privateer until again he was taken and confined in a jail in Ireland, from which he escaped and reached the friendly shores of France.

MISS ETHEL BAKER. 3467

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Baker and of Silas Wheeler.

Daughter of Frank Baker and Eliza Warner, his wife.

See Nos. 3465 and 3466.

MRS. ROSANNA SHATTUCK MARSHALL. 3468

Born in New York.

Widow of James A. Marshall.

Descendant of Ebenezer Shattuck and of Benjamin Swetland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Shattuck, Jr., and Cynthia Swetland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Swetland and Rosanna Hancock, his wife; Ebenezer Shattuck and Lucy Woods, his wife.

Benjamin Swetland, in 1777, enlisted as drum major in Col. John Grafton's Massachusetts regiment. His first duty was with the militia that guarded the Continental stores at Springfield. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne, at the siege of York, and at West Point when Washington took leave of the army.

Ebenezer Shattuck, when a lad, served in Capt. Benjamin Brown's company, Col. Jackson's battalion, Massachusetts troops.

MRS. MARY SEDGWICK GRAVES. 3469

Born in New York.

Wife of Dwight Webster Graves.

Descendant of Samuel Sedgwick and of Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Sedgwick and Christina Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick and Marian Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., and Anne Steele, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick, who served in the War of the Revolution.

Samuel Sedgwick, Jr., was attached to the command of Gen. Israel Putnam and drew a pension for his services.

MRS. ADALINE PEABODY WHITNEY CHARD. 3470

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Septimus Chard.

Descendant of Peter Conant.

Daughter of Abram Whitney and Mary Ann Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Whitney and Sarah Conant, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Conant, who turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, and in 1777 was in the Massachusetts militia under Col. John Robinson.

MRS. MARY ISABELLA TWOGOOD HERVEY. 3471

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James Frederick Hervey.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Vandercook and of Michael Vandercook, of New York.

Daughter of William Twogood and Sarah Vandercook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael S. Vandercook and Mehitable Haskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Vandercook and Levina Van Der Hoff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Vandercook and Cornelia Van Ness, his wife.

Michael Vandercook was a patriot who gave largely of his means and suffered in his old age many privations for the cause of independence. He sent four sons to the war.

Simon Vandercook, in 1778, was ensign in Col. Peter Yates' regiment. He rose to the rank of captain.

MRS. MARY HERVEY DUELL. 3472

Born in Iowa.

Wife of William Comstock Duell.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Vandercook and of Michael Vandercook.

Daughter of James Frederick Hervey and Mary Isabella Twogood, his wife.

See No. 3471.

MISS ALICE ELMA CORTHELL. 3473

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Sherebiah Corthell.

Daughter of Elmer Lawrence Corthell and Emily Theodate Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Laurence Corthell and Mary Gurney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hosea Corthell and Susannah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherebiah Corthell and Lydia Whiton, his wife.

Sherebiah Corthell, in 1781, was a soldier under Capt. John Lincoln. His name was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts.

MRS. FRANCES AMANDA TIFT PYNCHON. 3474

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel Pynchon.

Descendant of Solomon Tift, of Rhode Isiand.

Daughter of Amos Tift and Hannah Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife.

Solomon Tift was a volunteer at the battle of Groton Heights, where he fought with the little band of heroes until overpowered. He was captured and taken to the prison ship "Jersey," where he suffered the scourge of yellow fever, and was so feeble when brought for exchange the British officer ordered him back, but he begged to be taken home, saying, "I will live," and he did live for seventy years, being the last pensioner in Groton.

MISS HENRIETTE ORD FLINT. 3475

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Hooper, Rev. Jacob Foster, George Hutton, and Amos Flint, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Foster Flint and Maria Nordenlind McMullin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Flint and Mary Hooper, his wife; James McMullin and Maria Ann Pinkerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Hooper and Rebecca Foster, his wife; John McMullin and Mary Hutton, his wife; Amos Flint and Elizabeth Ball, his wife.

Gr. gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hooper and Sarah Hall, his wife; Jacob Foster and Hepzibah Prentis, his wife; George Hutton and Mary Moore, his wife.

Levi Hooper was second lieutenant in a New Hampshire company commanded by Benjamin Bellows and was later promoted to the rank of captain.

Jacob Foster, in 1775, was appointed chaplain of Col. James Scammon's Massachusetts regiment, and in 1777 at his own request was dismissed from his charge in Maine and reentered the army.

George Hutton, in 1776, was a gunner in the Pennsylvania artillery, under Col. Samuel Mifflin.

Amos Flint was a minute man at Concord and the siege of Boston. In 1777-78, he was a private in Simon Hunt's company.

MRS. SARAH OLIVIA CHANDLER EGAN. 3476

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William Constantine Egan.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Ellsworth, Thomas Watson, Daniel Chandler, and Daniel Chandler, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry B. Chandler and Mary Ann Mather Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Hiram Watson and Elizabeth Stoughton Ellsworth, his wife; Harlow Chandler and Olive Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Ellsworth and Anne Mather, his wife; Thomas Watson and Melescent Wetmore, his wife; Daniel Chandler, Jr., and Polly Ayres, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Ellsworth and Mary Mosely, his wife; Daniel Chandler and Violet Burnham, his wife.

Solomon Ellsworth was lieutenant in a company that turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Thomas Watson was a private in the regiment of Col. Zebulon Butler.

Daniel Chandler was a soldier under Capt. Caleb Clark, and his son Daniel, at the age of fifteen, took the place of his brother, who was drafted.

Also No. 2929.

MISS CORNELIA BARLOW. 3477

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Stroud, Daniel La Bar, and Peres Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Barlow and Emeline La Bar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel E. La Bar and Hannah Rees, his wife; Nehemiah Barlow and Orinda Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rees and Rachel Stroud, his wife; Peres Steele and Hannah Simmons, his wife; Daniel La Bar and Elizabeth Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth MacDowel, his wife.

Jacob Stroud was a colonel of militia and commanded Fort

Penn, which he built at his own expense, for protection against the Indians. He was a delegate to the convention, 1776, which framed the State constitution, and when the war closed a member of the Legislature of Pennsylvania.

Peres Steele, in 1775, when seventeen years old, was a private in the Connecticut militia.

Daniel La Bar was a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line and received a pension for his revolutionary services.

Also No. 2981.

MISS ALBINA R. LA BAR. 3478

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Stroud and Daniel La Bar.

Daughter of Daniel E. La Bar and Hannah Rees, his wife.

See No. 3477.

MRS. MARY LYMAN BINGHAM. 3479

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Stillman Rockwell Bingham.

Descendant of Lieut. John Lyman.

Daughter of John Lyman, Jr., and Mary Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyman and Huldah Brinsmade, his wife.

John Lyman was a lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia and received a pension for his services.

Also No. 211.

MRS. ELIZABETH CAROLINE BOYNTON. 3480

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edgar Smyth Boynton.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Ellsworth and of Thomas Watson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Hiram Watson and Elizabeth Stoughton Ellsworth, his wife.

See No. 3476.

MRS. LUCY NELSON PAGE HARDWAY. 3481

Born in Missouri.

Wife of William A. Hardway, M. D.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Nelson and of Gov. John Page, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Francis Nelson Page, U. S. A., and Susan du Val, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mann Page and Judith Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mann Page and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife; Francis Nelson and Lucy Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr,-granddaughter of John Page and Francis Burwell, his wife; Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

John Page, lieutenant governor of the Commonwealth, raised a regiment in Gloucester county, of which he was an officer, and gave freely of his ample fortune to aid the patriot cause.

Thomas Nelson, in 1774, was a member of the Provincial Convention and a colonel of infantry. He was a member of the Continental Congress 1776, and signer of the Declaration of Independence. In 1777 he commanded the militia, and in response to Congress raised a troop of cavalry. In 1781 he was Governor of Virginia, and equipped three thousand militia at his own expense and led them at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 411 and 1406.

MRS. MARY POLK WINN. 3482

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of Dr. Charles Ware Winn.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Polk and of Col. William Polk.

Daughter of Joseph Branch and Mary Jones Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Polk and Mary R. Long, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Polk and Grizelda Gilchrist, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

Thomas Polk was chairman of the convention which drafted the Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence, May 30, 1775, and a member of the Colonial Congress.

William Polk, when sixteen, enlisted in a North Carolina regiment and became colonel of militia. He received a wound at Germantown, near the spot were fell the brave Gen. Francis Nash. He served until the close of the war, and was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 530.

MRS. MARGARET DIMON BRADFORD STANTON. 3483

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of George Franklin Stanton.

Descendant of Maj. William Bradford and of Edward Munro, of Bristol, R. I.

Daughter of Allen Taylor Bradford and Margaret Diman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford and Mary Smith, his wife; Jeremiah Diman and Abigail Munro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Elizabeth Bloom James, his wife; Edward Munro and Sarah Hoar, his wife.

William Bradford, in 1776, was adjutant of the Eleventh Continental Infantry, and aid-de-camp to Gen. Charles Lee, with the rank of major. He was retired in 1781.

Edward Munro, in 1778, belonged to the militia always ready to march at the alarm, and fought at the battle of Rhode Island.

Also No. 1529.

MRS. ANNIE E. MUNROE MCDOUGALL. 3484

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Moses Pitman.

Daughter of Samuel S. Munroe and Ann Pitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pitman and Sarah Howland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Pitman, who, in 1775, was a corporal in a Rhode Island company under Capt. Carr, commanded by Col. John Topham.

Also Nos. 1528 and 2044.

MISS HARRIET B. LUTHER. 3485

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Theophilus Luther.

Daughter of Jeremiah Luther and Martha A. Manchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simmons Luther and Susanna Luther, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Luther and Martha Eddy, his wife.

Theophilus Luther, in 1776, was a private in Col. Robert Elliott's regiment of Rhode Island artillery, and it was over three years before the brigade was disbanded.

MRS. MARTHA COUCH DOOLITTLE. 3486

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edgar J. Doolittle.

Descendant of Capt. John Couch.

Daughter of George Couch and Mary A. Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Couch and Nancy Ward, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Couch, who was captain of a

Connecticut company that turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was, in 1776, a lieutenant under Col. Bradley at Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner.

Also No. 2618.

MRS. A. PERSIS MUNGER HUNTLEY. 3487

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Capt. Philo Huntley.

Descendant of Jabez Nicholas and of Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Washington Munger and Louise Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Nichols and Levina Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols, Jr., and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols and of Jonathan Brown.

See No. 3391.

MISS MARY J. BROOKS. 3488

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele.

Daughter of Harry Brooks and Mary Jane Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman A. Bidwell and Rebecca C. Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Steele and Margaret Welton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele, in 1775, was a minute man and lieutenant under Col. David Wooster. At the New Haven Alarm, in 1779, he was captain in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. FRANCES UPHAM CONVERSE. 3489

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John H. Converse.

Descendant of Capt. William Upham, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Dennis Upham and Lucy McKensie Spink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Upham and Polly Glazier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Upham and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

William Upham, in 1776, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Weathersfield. He was captain of a militia company in 1780 which was called out to repel an invasion.

MISS EMILY CLARKE UPHAM. 3490

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Upham.

Daughter of Charles Leslie Upham and Emily M. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dennis Upham and Lucy McKensie Spink, his wife.

See No. 3489.

MRS. MARY EVEREST ROCKWELL. 3491

Born in New York. Owego, Tioga Co.

Wife of Charles Lee Rockwell.

Descendant of Daniel Everest and Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook, Jr., of Connecticut. Capt. Isaac Cook - Aaron Bells, Saml. C.

Daughter of Charles Hall Everest, D. D., and Maria Louisa Wadhams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Walker Everest and Lucy Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Everest, M. D., and Sally Cornwall, his wife; Philander Hall, M. D., and Harriet Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Everest and Eunice Patterson, his wife; Stephen Hall, M. D., and Lucy Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife. Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr. Jemima Sexton

Daniel Everest, in 1776, was a private in the Connecticut militia, Capt. John Stevens' company, Col. Charles Burrall's regiment, and served in the Northern Department under General Schuyler.

Isaac Cooke, Jr., in 1775, was captain of the Seventh Company, First Regiment, under Gen. David Wooster. At the close of the war he was lieutenant colonel of militia.

Also No. 1049. also 3496 also 10924 Bk. XI.

MRS. ALMIRA PARKER HALL. 3492

Born in New York.

Wife of Emory O. Hall.

Descendant of Roger Edgerton and James Wylie.

Daughter of Luman F. Parker and Elizabeth Wylie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wylie and Lucy Edgerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Edgerton and Betsy Cole, his wife; and of James Wylie.

Roger Edgerton, in 1777, was a soldier in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company, detached from the Connecticut militia to coöperate with Count d'Estaing. In 1781 he served under Col. Samuel Webb.

James Wylie was a private in Col. Samuel Parson's regiment that marched to Boston after the battle of Lexington.

MISS ANNA CALDWELL RICE. 3493

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Rice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Rice and Mary Abby Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Rice and Bethia Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rice and Lydia Hough, his wife.

Ezekiel Rice was sergeant under Capt. John Couch, at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 was with the company on Long Island.

MISS EDITH LOUISE BEVINS. 3494

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Le Grand Bevins and Jane Lois Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Bevins and Lua Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

See No. 3391.

MRS. KATHARINE CAMP AVERY HALLOCK. 3495

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Kirkwood Hallock, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Cook and of Caleb Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abraham Avery and Margaret Cook Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smithson Camp and Margaret Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Cook and Sarah Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cook and Abigail Finch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Saxton, his wife

Isaac Cook was a captain at the Lexington Alarm and his son Caleb served as a private.

Also No. 2400.

MISS GRACE HUBBARD BUNCE. 3496

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Hubbard and of Lieut. Jeremiah Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James H. Bunce and Mary A. Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Meigs Hubbard and Sarah Sill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hubbard and Martha Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hubbard.

Elisha Hubbard was captured at the surrender of Fort Wash-

ington, and when exchanged served under Col. Charles Webb.

Jeremiah Hubbard, in 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. Shepherd's company, on duty at Peekskill.

Also Nos. 664 and 1630.

MISS EDITH HARRIS NEWTON. 3497

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Deacon Abner Newton.

Daughter of Abner Newton and Phoebe A. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Newton and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Newton and Abigail Fairfield, his wife.

Abner Newton served in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Charles Norton during Tryon's invasion in 1779.

Also No. 1056.

MRS. HARRIETTE AKIN STARKS. 3498

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry A. Starks, D. D.

Descendant of Nathaniel Robinson, of New York.

Daughter of Elihu G. Akin and Harriette Van Schaick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph K. Van Schaick and Lucy Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Robinson and Susanna Robinson, his wife.

Nathaniel Robinson, in 1776, was a private in a Massachusetts company under Capt. Hall; in 1780 served with the New York troops.

MRS. MARIA STARR HOUGH. 3499

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benezette A. Hough.

Descendant of Aaron Hawley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Friend Starr and Mariette Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Seeley and Maria Tenney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Seeley and Hannah Hawley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Aaron Hawley, who in 1777 was lieutenant in command of the first harbor guard of Bridgeport. In 1781 he served as brigade major to Gen. Silliman.

MRS. MARGARET DIBBLE FOSTER. 3500

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Clinton Foster.

Descendant of Joseph Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Starr Dibble and Jane Ann Silvester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Conklin Dibble and Rebecca Starr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Starr and Mary Benedict, his wife.

Joseph Starr was a soldier in a Connecticut regiment under Col. Nathan Gallup. His son, Thaddeus, served three years.

MISS REBECCA STARR DIBBLE. 3501

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Starr, of Danbury, Conn.
Daughter of Ira Starr Dibble and Jane Ann Silvester, his wife.
See No. 3500.

MISS MARY COWLES HOYT. 3502

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penfield, of New Fairfield, Conn.
Daughter of Henry T. Hoyt and Frances Huntington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli T. Hoyt and Mary Wildman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Hoyt and Sarah Penfield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Penfield and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Peter Penfield, in 1776, was lieutenant in the Sixth Connecticut regiment and was captain of a company that turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAY SISSON HUBBARD. 3503

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Watson Hubbard.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Gay, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jacob Chapman Sisson and Elizabeth Gay Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Wells and Maria Butler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Butler and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gay and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his wife.

Ebenezer Gay, in 1777, was a major of militia under Gen. Gates, and in 1780 lieutenant colonel of the Fourteenth Connecticut Regiment.

MISS ALICE GERTRUDE TUTTLE. 3504

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Tuttle, Lieut. Benjamin Allyn, and Daniel Phelps, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Isaac Tuttle and Louisa Ramsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samnel Tuttle and Betsey Hotchkiss, his wife; Jonathan Ramsey and Sarah Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tuttle and Bethia Miles, his wife; Fitz-John Allyn and Deborah Phelps, his wife.

See No. 3106.

Samuel Tuttle, at the raid on New Haven, in 1779, was taken prisoner and his house ransacked and set on fire.

Also No. 2313.

MRS. RUTH N. HASTINGS JONES. 3505

Born in Vermont.

Wife of H. K. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. John Hastings.

Daughter of John Hastings and Ruth W. Newcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hastings and Mehitabel Berry, his wife.

John Hastings was a Selectman, a member of the Committee of Correspondence, and a delegate to the convention to frame the constitution of Massachusetts, 1779. He was captain of militia in 1781.

MRS. MARY PHILLIPS LYON ALBREE. 3506

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Chester Albree.

Descendant of Israel Lyon, William Phillips, Zebulon Phillips, and Nicholas Darrow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Irving Whitall Lyon and Mary Elizabeth Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Rundle Lyon and Hannah Rundle, his wife; Frederick Darrow Tucker and Louisa Jacobs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Lyon and Clarissa Rundle, his wife; Solomon Rundle and Hannah Phillips, his wife; John C. Tucker and Mary Darrow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Spardon Lyon and Phoebe Scofield, his wife; Zebulon Phillips and Hannah Whitman, his wife; Nicholas Darrow and Elizabeth Beers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Lyon and Abigail Husted, his wife; William Phillips and Sybil Smith, his wife.

Israel Lyon was a member of the Committee of Safety, and in 1779 his home in Westchester was burned by the British under Tarleton.

William Phillips and his son Zebulon were signers of the New York Articles of Association.

Nicholas Darrow served under Gen. Israel Putnam, and was at the burning of Danbury and Fairfield. In 1781 he was a private in Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH TUCKER LYON. 3507

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Irving W. Lyon.

Descendant of Nicholas Darrow.

Daughter of Frederick Darrow Tucker and Louisa Jacobs, his wife.

See No. 3506.

MISS FLORENCE MABEL CONE. 3508

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sylvanus Cone, of East Haddam, Conn.

Daughter of Joseph William Cone and Juliaette Clark Buckland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrenius Orlando Cone and Helen Terry Glover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren Cone and Mehitable Swan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Cone and Hannah Ackley, his wife.

Sylvanus Cone was a Connecticut minute man in 1775, and was at Bunker Hill.

Also No. 2491.

MRS. HARRIET BEARD HOLLY WILLIAMS. 3509

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Harry Roberts Williams.

Descendant of Dr. Spencer Field, of Massachusetts, and Sergt. John Jones, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Closson Holley and Mary Ann Beard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frink Beard and Lois Ann Wildman, his wife; Daniel Holley and Maria Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Beard and Betsy Field, his wife; Samuel Jones and Phoebe Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Beard and Ruth Holbrook, his wife; Spencer Field and Betsy Frink, his wife; John Jones and Sarah Curry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Beard and Johanna Walker, his wife.

Spencer Field, in 1776, was chosen surgeon's mate of a Worcester county regiment to serve at Boston.

John Jones was sergeant in the Third Westchester militia,

which regiment, in 1780, was under command of Col. Samuel Drake.

Johanna Walker Beard was the mother of David and Samuel Beard, soldiers in the Connecticut Line.

Also No. 2814.

MRS. JENNIE A. LOCKWOOD ROCKWELL. 3510

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Fred. C. Rockwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Lockwood and Charlotte Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lockwood and Eunice Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lockwood and Sarah Bunce, his wife.

Moses Lockwood enlisted in Col. Huntington's regiment in 1775, which was on duty in New York in 1776. He was sergeant when discharged in 1780.

MRS. HENRIETTA LOCKWOOD BRONSON. 3511

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Hart Bronson.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Lockwood.

Daughter of William Henry Lockwood and Augusta Victoria Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lockwood and Charlotte Hull, his wife.

See No. 3510.

MRS. FLORINE THAYER MCCRAY. 3512

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William B. McCray.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Irons, John Sayles, and Ishmael Sayles, of Rhode Island, and Reuben Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wales Thayer and Adeline Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raymond Burton and Deborah Sayles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Sayles and Lillis Irons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Irons and Barbery Tucker, his wife.

Jeremiah Irons entered the service in 1776 as a private and when discharged in 1781 was lieutenant of militia. He was eighty-three when he received a pension.

John Sayles was an officer; Ishmael Sayles and Reuben Thayer were minute men during the Revolution.

MRS. MARTHA KILBOURN HOOKER. 3513

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Edward Beecher Hooker.

Descendant of Elisha Kilbourn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Knight Kilbourn and Jane Johnson Skillings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan S. Kilbourn and Martha Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Kilbourn and Jemima Chamberlain, his wife.

Elisha Kilbourn turned out in 1775; in 1776 was on duty in the Highlands, and at Bennington was with the Massachusetts troops. He had five brothers who served during the war.

MRS. SARAH BRADLEY WELCH. 3514

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David T. Welch.

Descendant of Lieut. Aner Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Phineas Shuman Bradley and Sarah Scoville Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aner Bradley and Anna Guernsey, his wife.

Aner Bradley responded to the Lexington Alarm with the New Haven Foot Guards. For meritorious service at Ticonderoga, 1775, he was commissioned lieutenant and was wounded at Danbury. He served six years.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS PERKINS. 3515

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Stephen Peck Perkins.

Descendant of Joshua Williams, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of William Haley Williams and Eunice Strickland Weatherby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Lydia Hough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Dorothy Edgecomb, his wife.

Joshua Williams was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and was with Captain Durkee at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1777 he enlisted for the war and was sergeant in Capt. Spalding's company. He was one of Stonington's coast guard.

MISS SARAH BARNEY HARRISON. 3516

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Barney.

Daughter of Ammi Harrison and Polly Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barney, who enlisted in the Fifth Company, Connecticut troops, and served at the Siege of Boston; December 31, 1775, he was at the assault on Quebec.

MRS. MINNIE NEWTON SPERRY. 3517

Born in New York.

Wife of N. D. Sperry.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Deforest, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Newton and Caroline Ziely, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Ziely and Minerva Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Barnes and Anne Deforest, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Deforest and Rachel Bostwick, his wife.

Isaac Deforest, in 1776 was lieutenant of the Seventh Company, Wadsworth's Brigade. He narrowly escaped capture in the retreat from New York, and at the battle of White Plains, his life was saved by a bullet lodging in his wallet.

MRS. JULIE TIFFANY CAMP ALLEN. 3518

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Washington Allen.

Descendant of John Crocker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Wells Camp and Marie Louise Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crocker and Anna Camp, his wife.

John Crocker, in 1775, served as corporal in the Fifth Company, Capt. James Chapman, Sixth Regiment of militia, commanded by Col. Parsons.

Also No. 2766.

MRS. KATHARINE VIRGINIA ROCKWELL. 3519

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Alfred P. Rockwell.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Ward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Edmund Foote and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Foote and Roxana Ward, his wife.

See No. 3382.

MISS EMMA LOUISE TRACY. 3520

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Jerre Burwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Tracy and Lucy Pardee Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Benjamin and Susan Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jerre Burwell and Lucy Pardee, his wife.

Jerry Burwell, in 1775, was a private under Capt. Peter Perrett and continued in the service on short enlistments until peace was declared. He was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, and Danbury.

MRS. EVELYN MCCURDY SALISBURY. 3521

Born inConnecticut.

Wife of Prof. Edward E. Salisbury.

Descendant of Rev. Stephen Johnson, John McCurdy, and Gov. Matthew Griswold, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judge Charles Johnson McCurdy and Sarah Ann Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard McCurdy and Ursula Wolcott Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Griswold and Sarah Diodati Johnson, his wife; John McCurdy and Anne Lord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Johnson and Elizabeth Diodati, his wife; Matthew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.

Stephen Johnson, in 1776, was chaplain in Colonel Parson's Connnecticut regiment.

John McCurdy was a member of the committee in charge of the coast guard. He entertained at his home in Lyme, Washington, in 1776, and Lafayette, in 1778.

Gov. Matthew Griswold was chief justice of the State throughout the entire war.

Also Nos. 716 and 861.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH OSBORNE HARRISON. 3522

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry B. Harrison.

Descendant of Jeremiah Osborne, Col. David Dimon, and Capt. Elisha Hinman, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Burr Osborne and Elizabeth Huntington Dimon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Osborne and Ann Sherwood, his wife; Ebenezer Dimon and Mary Sherwood Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dimon and Ann Allen, his wife; Elisha Hinman and Abigail Dolbear, his wife.

Jeremiah Osborne enlisted in 1776, and was at Fort Stanwix during the siege by St. Leger. He was a gunner in Col. Lamb's artillery at Ridgefield, and with the victorious army at Yorktown.

David Dimon was captain at the Lexington Alarm and became lieutenant colonel of the Sixth Regiment. He took part in the battle of Ridgefield and died in service, September 18, 1777.

Elisha Hinman commanded the "Cabot" in Commodore Hopkin's squadron, and later the "Alfred." He was captured and carried to England, where he escaped from Dartmouth prison to France. In 1779, in command of the "Hancock," he took a British vessel of ten guns.

Also No. 2205.

MISS ELIZABETH SELDEN EATON. 3523

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abel Eaton, Eleazer Cady, Calvin Selden, and Ezra Selden.

Daughter of Daniel Cady Eaton and Caroline Ketcham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Amos Beebe Eaton and Elizabeth Selden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Prof. Amos Eaton and Sally Cady, his wife; Calvin Selden and Phoebe Ely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Eaton and Azuba Hurd, his wife; Eleazer Cady and Tryphena Beebe, his wife; Ezra Selden and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eaton and Esther Perry, his wife; John Beebe and Ruth Pratt, his wife; Samuel Selden and Deborah Dudley, his wife.

Abel Eaton was a corporal in the Albany county, New York, militia and Eleazer Cady was a private.

Ezra Selden was a member of the Connecticut Legislature, and his son Calvin a lieutenant in the militia.

Ruth Pratt Beebe and Esther Perry Eaton were mothers of patriots.

Deborah Dudley Selden was the mother of Col. Samuel Selden, who was captured at Long Island, and died in prison.

Elizabeth Rogers Selden was the mother of Capt. Ezra Selden, who was severely wounded at Stony Point.

MRS. ELIZABETH PERKINS MOSELEY. 3524

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Seth Hamilton Moseley.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Noyes, Lieut. Thomas Noyes, and Dr. Elisha Perkins.

Daughter of Henry Perkins and Abby Barker Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Noyes and Lydia Rogers, his wife; Dr. Elisha Perkins and Sarah Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Barbara Wells, his wife.

Thomas Noyes, in 1776, was lieutenant of Capt. Arnold's company, and in 1777 served with the Rhode Island Artillery. He was at the battles of White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton.

Joseph Noyes was colonel in the Rhode Island militia, and received honorable mention for bravery at the battle of Rhode Island.

See No. 3417.

MRS. ALICE GERTRUDE LINSLEY. 3525

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of W. Scott Linsley.

Descendant of Jerre Burwell, of Milford, Conn.

Daughter of Willis Blakeslee and Nancy Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Benjamin and Susan Burwell, his wife.

See No. 3520.

MRS. FANNY SMITH BUTLER. 3526

Born in New York.

Wife of George A. Butler.

Descendant of Ephraim Wilder.

Daughter of George W. Smith and Kate Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Wilder and Mary R. Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wilder and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter, of Ephraim Wilder and Lucretia Locke, his wife.

Ephraim Wilder was a "Mohawk" in the Boston tea party and a member of the convention that framed the constitution of Massachusetts.

MISS ABIGAIL LOUISA JOHNSON LYNCH. 3527

Born in New York.

Descendant of President John Adams.

Daughter of James Stoughton Lynch and Sarah Adams Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Bryan Johnson and Abigail Louisa Smith Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Adams and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Abigail Smith, his wife.

John Adams, in 1776, pledged his "life, fortune and sacred honor," for the freedom of his country. He was a member of Continental Congress, and signer of the Declaration of Independence; in 1780 he was sent to negotiate a treaty of peace and commerce with Great Britain, and September 3, 1783, at Versailles, the Definitive Treaty was signed.

Also No. 1052.

MRS. LOUISE COOPER GRAHAM SCHAUTZ. 3528

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Graham, of New York.

Daughter of Edward A. Graham and Cornelia Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Pawling Graham and Catharine Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Graham and Catharine Decker, his wife.

Daniel Graham was in the militia service and in 1776 was lieutenant of a company in the northern regiment of Ulster county.

MRS. MARIETTE DOOLITTLE COXE. 3529

Born in New York.

Wife of Alfred Conkling Coxe.

Descendant of Joel Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hutchins Doolittle, M. D., and Julia Tyler Shearman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Doolittle, M. D., and Hannah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Doolittle and Rose Lucas, his wife.

Joel Doolittle, in 1777, was a soldier in the Third Connecticut regiment. He was honored with a badge of merit for six years' faithful service.

MRS. MARY HOYT GILBERT WOOD. 3530

Born in New York.

Wife of Francis Gregory Wood.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Morgan Gilbert and Sarah Ann Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Gilbert and Lydia Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Olive Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

See No. 3055.

MISS SARAH GILBERT WOOD. 3531

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit.

Daughter of Francis Gregory Wood and Mary Hoyt Gilbert, his wife.

See Nos. 3055 and 3530.

MISS ANNIE GILBERT WOOD. 3532

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit.

Daughter of Francis Gregory Wood and Mary Hoyt Gilbert, his wife,

See Nos. 3055 and 3530.

MRS. ELIZABETH BUTLER ROGERS. 3533

Born in New York.

Wife of P. V. Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Butler and Capt. Asa Todd, of Connecticut; Lieut. John Mosher, William Warren, and Corp. Ephraim Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chauncey Sage Butler and Elizabeth Mosher, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Butler and Hannah Todd, his wife; Abel Mosher and Sarah Proctor Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Butler and Rachel Stocking, his wife; John Mosher and Hannah Warren, his wife; Ephraim Warren and Marah Parker, his wife; Asa Todd and Sarah Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Warren and Hannah Boynton, his wife.

Eli Butler, in 1776, was a captain in Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Continental Dragoons.

John Mosher was lieutenant in Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was at White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Saratoga, and Monmouth, where he received a sun stroke, from which he never recovered, and was soon after retired.

Asa Todd was captain of infantry during the Revolution.

Ephraim Warren enlisted at the Lexington Alarm and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was with the army crossing the Delaware, at Trenton, Valley Forge, and Yorktown.

William Warren, in 1776, was a minute man in Capt. John Nutting's company.

MRS. JULIA BUTLER WRIGHT. 3534

Born in New York.

Wife of E. L. Wright.

Descendant of Capt. Eli Butler Capt. Asa Todd, Lieut. John Mosher, William Warren, and Corp. Ephraim Warren.

Daughter of Asa Alenson Butler and Mary Ann Mosher, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Butler and Hannah Todd, his wife.

See No. 3533.

MRS. MARY CLARK KIRKLAND. 3535

Born in New York.

Widow of Charles P. Kirkland, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Royal Flint, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Clark and Frances Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Clark and Sophia Flint, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Royal Flint, who in 1776 was paymaster in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment; in 1778 the Continental Congress appointed him Assistant Commissioner of Purchases under Gen. Wadsworth.

MRS. GERTRUDE SMITH EATON. 3536

Born in New York.

Wife of Elmer L. Eaton.

Descendant of John Marks Petrie, of New York.

Daughter of John H. Smith and Rosalia Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus J. Waters and Catherine Petrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Petrie.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Marks Petrie, who was a soldier at the battle of Oriskany, and stood by the side of his brother Dedrick when he fell that memorable day.

MRS. MARY HALL CLARKE. 3537

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of L. Ward Clarke.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Meigs Hall and Melissa Ann Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peyton Randolph Gilbert and Anna Porter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife.
See No. 3116.

MISS GRACE MUMFORD FELLOWS. 3538

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. John Fellows, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frank Bryan Fellows and Frances Mumford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Fellows and Jane Bryan, his wife.
Gr. granddaughter of Henry Fellows.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fellows and Mary Ashley, his wife.
John Fellows, in 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress and at the Lexington Alarm led a regiment of minute men to Boston. He was brigadier general of militia 1776-80, and had command of a brigade at Long Island, White Plains and Bemus Heights.

MISS SARAH N. DOUGHTY. 3539

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Parker Clark, Abner Doughty, and Capt. John Leak, all of New Jersey.
Daughter of Gen. Enoch Doughty and Charlotte Clark, his wife.
See No. 3252.

MRS. MARY WOODWARD QUIMBY. 3540

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin Quimby.
Descendant of Jacob Everson,* of New York.
Daughter of Samuel Moore McKay and Adelaide Elizabeth Evertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Bloom Evertson and Frances Mary Nicoll, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Everson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.
Jacob Everson was elected deputy from Dutchess county to the Second Provincial Congress of New York, to convene November 14, 1775.
Also Nos. 1013 and 2218.

* This family changed the name to Evertson.

MISS MARIA HUBBARD. 3541

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jacob Everson.

Daughter of Hermanus Barkulo Hubbard and Margaret Greenwood McKay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Moore McKay and Adelaide Elizabeth Evertson, his wife,

See No. 3540.

MISS HELEN EVERTSON SMITH. 3542

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Jacob Everson.

Daughter of Robert Worthington Smith and Gertrude L'Estrange Bolden, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mather Smith and Helen Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. John Cotton Smith and Margaret Evertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Everson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.

See No. 3540.

MRS. GERTRUDE BOLDEN GEER. 3543

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Clinton Geer.

Descendant of Jacob Everson.

Daughter of Robert Worthington Smith and Gertrude L'Estrange Bolden, his wife.

See Nos. 3540 and 3542.

MISS ELSIE H. VINCENT. 3544

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Hon. Rufus King and of Hon. John Alsop, of New York.

Daughter of Henry William Vincent and Emily Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Henry Halsey and Eliza Gracie King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Charles King and Eliza Gracie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus King and Mary Alsop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Alsop.

Rufus King was aid-de-camp to Gen. Sullivan in his expedition to Rhode Island, in 1778, and after its unsuccessful issue was honorably discharged. He was an important mem-

ber of the General Court of Massachusetts and active in carrying public measures against powerful opposition.

John Alsop was a delegate to the first Continental Congress.

MRS. VIRGINIA CALVERT KEY GLAZEBROOK. 3545

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Rev. Otis Allen Glazebrook, D. D.

Descendant of Com. Thomas Truxtun, of New York.

Daughter of Francis Henry Smith and Sarah Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Anna Maria Truxtun, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Truxtun and Mary Fundram Von Drieull, his wife.

Thomas Truxtun began sea-faring life as an apprentice, but quickly rose to command. In 1775 he had charge of the "Andrew Caldwell," and was a lieutenant on the "Congress," the first private iron ship that was fitted out by the Colonies. While commanding the "Independence," "Mars," "Commerce," and "St. James," 1777–81, he was uniformly successful in all engagements with British vessels.

Also No. 906.

MRS. ELIZA GLOVER PYNE. 3546

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Rev. Charles March Pyne.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Philip Schuyler, of Albany, N. Y.

Daughter of Daniel Glover and Anne Mary Cruger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bertram Peter Cruger and Catharine Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John B. Church and Angelica Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Schuyler and Catharine Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Philip Schuyler was the third of the four majors general appointed by Congress, June 21, 1775—Ward, Lee, Schuyler and Putnam. The first order of the Commander-in-Chief was to place Gen. Schuyler in command of New York and its environments. He was an officer of fine ability and unswerving integrity.

MRS. MARY ELLEN BRITTIN DUMAZEAUD. 3547

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Aime Dumazeaud.

Descendant of Capt. William Brittin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elihu Brittin and Albina Rolston, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Brittin and Mary Pierson, his wife.

William Brittin with three brothers served during the entire war. Under Col. Elias Dayton he took part in the capture of the ship "Blue Mountain Valley." He acted with great bravery at the battle of Springfield where the gun "Crown Prince" was taken that is now at Washington's headquarters, Morristown.

MISS HELEN MONTGOMERY PINNEO. 3548

Born in New York.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Walter Pinneo and Margaret S. Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Strawbridge Montgomery and Sarah Van Nest Vredenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Schureman Vredenburgh and Sarah Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

See No. 3312.

MRS. FRANCES BLACKMAN NOURSE. 3549

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. James M. Nourse.

Descendant of Abner Doughty, Parker Clark, David Blackman, and Capt. John Leak, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of David S. Blackman and Abigail Doughty, his wife.

See No. 3252.

MRS. MARY PURVIANCE CAMPBELL. 3550

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Benjamin Howell Campbell.

Descendant of Col. Francis Barber, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Eakin Shiras and Susan Jelf Chetwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Chetwood and Mary Barber, his wife.

See No. 3142.

MISS MARY FRANCES PARROT. 3551

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of William Parrot, George Townley, Walter Burrows, and Capt. Daniel S. Wood, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Parrot and Sarah Ann Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squire Parrot and Martha Townley, his wife; Walter Burrows and Margaret Williston Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Parrot and Catharine Williams, his wife; Walter Burrows and Frances Meeker, his wife; Daniel S. Wood and Sarah Johnson, his wife; Daniel Townley and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Townley and Martha Baldwin, his wife.

William Parrot served in the Morris county militia at Amboy, Monmouth, Connecticut Farms, and Springfield.

George Townley and Walter Burrows were soldiers, and Daniel S. Wood an officer in the Essex county militia.

MISS SARAH M. DAVY. 3552

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Joseph Camp and of Ann Halsted, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Davy and Emma Lindsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lindsley and Sarah Camp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Camp and Ann Halsted, his wife.

Joseph Camp was a soldier in the Essex county militia.

Ann Halstead, in the absence of the male members of the family, disguised as a soldier, acted as sentry to guard their home against the enemy.

MRS. MATILDA BUCKMASTER CALDWELL. 3553

Born in New York.

Wife of Nicoll Caldwell.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Chadwick, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Orr Buckmaster and Mary Ann Manley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Manley and Hannah Chadwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chadwick and Elizabeth Woolley, his wife.

Thomas Chadwick was in the militia service during the entire war, and lost everything by fire but wife and children.

MRS. ELEANOR GRAEME GREEN. 3554

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Caleb Smith Green.

Descendant of Rev. James Francis Armstrong, of Trenton, N. J.

Daughter of Charles Ewing and Eleanor Graeme Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Francis Armstrong and Susannah Livingston, his wife.

James Francis Armstrong, in 1776, was chaplain in Col. Moses Hazen's Canadian regiment, and from 1778–81 served in the Second Maryland Brigade. He was known as the "Fighting Chaplain."

Also No. 1495.

MISS MARY SHERRERD CLARK. 3555

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Adjt. Joseph Clark and of Col. John Maxwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Sherrerd Clark and Jean Clyde Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Flavel Clark and Mary Sherrerd, his wife; James Kennedy and Hetty Maxwell Sherrerd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Margaret Imlay, his wife; Samuel Sherrerd and Anne Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Maxwell and Mary Ann Clifford, his wife.

Joseph Clark was deputy quartermaster on Gen. Adam Stephen's staff. He was muster master of Lafayette's Division and took part in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth.

John Maxwell entered the service as a lieutenant in the Sussex county militia, and in 1777 was captain in Col. Spencer's regiment, Continental Line. His brother William was brigadier general in the Continental Army.

3556

MRS. ANNA MARIA ALBRIGHT SMALL SCHMIDT. 3557

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Charles Schmidt.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Albright, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Latimer Small and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Albright Small and Sarah Latimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Small and Anna Maria Albright, his wife; William Geddes Latimer and Sarah Barton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Albright, and of James Latimer and Sarah Geddes, his wife.

Philip Albright, at the beginning of the war, was a member of the York County Committee of Observation. He was

captain in Col. Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment until he resigned in 1777.

Sarah Geddes Latimer was the mother of George Latimer, lieutenant colonel of the Delaware Flying Camp, and of Henry Latimer, a surgeon and member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS ELIZA EVANS COCHRAN. 3558

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ens. Jacob Barnitz and of Archibald McClean.

Daughter of Thomas Evans Cochran and Anna Maria Barnitz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Barnitz and Catherine Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Barnitz and Anna Mary McClean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald McClean.

Jacob Barnitz, in 1776, was ensign in Col. Swope's Pennsylvania battalion of the Flying Camp. He was at the battle of Long Island, and at Fort Washington was severely wounded, captured, and imprisoned in the Sugar House, New York.

Archibald McClean, in 1776, was a member of the Pennsylvania General Assembly, and in 1777 was chairman of the Committee of Public Safety. When the Continental Congress met at York his house was used as the Treasury Department.

Also No. 2274.

MRS. ANNE HELEN FISHER LATIMER. 3559

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Judge James W. Latimer.

Descendant of Col. David Jameson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Robert Jones Fisher and Catharine Jameson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Jameson, M. D., and Catharine Shevalle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Jameson and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

David Jameson, in 1775, was colonel of the Third Battalion, York County Associators.

MRS. LENORA JEANNIE TERRY THOMPSON. 3560

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward C. Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. William Mott, of New York.

Daughter of Maisenn Terry, M. D., and Anna Mott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mott and Susan Wygant, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Mott, who in 1775 was captain of the South East Precinct, Dutchess county militia.

MRS. MARION LOUISE BOILEAU LARNED. 3561

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. M. Larned.

Descendant of James McNamara.

Daughter of Roland Austin Boileau and Harriet W. Shryock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Shryock and Elizabeth McNamara, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of James McNamara and Margaret White, his wife.

James McNamara served in the Fourth Battalion, Pennsylvania militia, during the Revolution.

Also No. 2090.

MISS LAURA SAVAGE JOHNSON. 3562

Born in New York.

Descendant of President John Adams.

Daughter of Arthur Breeze Johnson and Eliza Stringham Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Bryan Johnson and Abigail Louisa Smith Adams, his wife.

See No. 3527.

MRS. FRANCES DAVIS THOMAS. 3563

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Francis Graville Thomas.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lackland, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Lynn Davis and Elizabeth Garland Hamner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ignatius Davis and Katharine Lackland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catharine Lynn, his wife.

James Lackland was lieutenant in Capt. Elias Harden's company, Twenty-ninth Battalion, of Frederick county militia.

Also No. 269.

MRS. KATE GREENWOOD WEST. 3564

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Frank West.

Descendant of Matthew Floyd, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Boltimore and Elizabeth Floyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Floyd and Elizabeth Glenn, his wife.

Matthew Floyd was in Capt. Richard Savage's company of militia guarding the coast of Accomack county.

MRS. MARY VIDEAU MARION CAPERS SATTERLEE. 3565

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Charles B. Satterlee.

Descendant of Lieut. William Capers and of John Palmer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Ellison Capers and Charlotte Rebecca Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Capers and Susan McGill, his wife; John Gendron Palmer and Catherine Marion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Capers and Mary Singletary, his wife; Francis Marion (Dwight, nephew and adopted son of General Marion), and Harriet Kirk, his wife; and of John Palmer.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dwight and Rebecca Marion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marion and Rebecca Alston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Marion and Esther Cordes, his wife.

William Capers was lieutenant from 1779–81 in Marion's Rangers, and took part in the battles of Stono, Rugley's Mills, and Eutaw Springs.

John Palmer, with his brother, suffered imprisonment for the cause of liberty.

Esther Cordes Marion was the mother of Gen. Francis Marion, one of the most brilliant and distinguished independent commanders of the war. His family were Huguenot refugees and he had a powerful influence over that liberty-loving element. His brigade, "Marion's Rangers," for two years was the chief protection of the patriots in South Carolina. His noble character was beautifully illustrated by the measures of clemency he urged should be given Tories after the British troops sailed.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE WATSON TRAINER. 3566

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of A. W. Trainer.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Watson.

Daughter of John Lyken Watson and Mary Margaret Neagle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Watson and Margaret Young Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

Samuel Watson, in 1775, was lieutenant in the South Carolina Rangers, and took part in the battles of Cowpens and King's Mountain.

Also No. 1997.

MISS ALICE QUITMAN LOVELL. 3567

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Hon. James Lovell, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Joseph Lovell and Louisa Turner Quitman Chadbourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lovell, Surgeon General U. S. A., and Margaret Mansfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lovell and Deborah Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lovell and Mary Middleton, his wife.

James Lovell, for his patriotic zeal, was taken by Gen. Gage as a prisoner to Halifax, where his father was a Tory refugee. In 1776 he was a member of Congress and chairman of the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

MRS. ELIZA CABELL FERGUSON. 3568

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of James M. Ferguson.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Garland and Frances Ann Eubank, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shephard Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife.

See No. 3280.

MRS. CAROLINE MATILDA HURLBERT. 3569

Born in New York.

Widow of William P. Hurlbert.

Descendant of William Craft, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Bowne and Sarah Matilda Ann Craft, his wife.

See No. 3068.

MISS JANE A. HUBBS. 3570

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of William Craft, of New York.

Daughter of Amaziah Purdy Hubbs and Jane Craft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sutton Craft and Sarah Frost, his wife.

See No. 3068.

MISS CLARA CHIPMAN NEWTON. 3571

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Marshall Newton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Chipman Newton and Nancy Graham Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Holland Newton and Huldah Chipman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Newton and Lydia Newton, his wife.

Marshall Newton was at the siege of Boston, battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He belonged to the "Corps of Artificers" and served his country seven years.

MRS. EDITH PERRY FORCHHEIMER. 3572

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Forchheimer, M. D.

Descendant of John Fyfe and Robert Gray, of Massachusetts, and Return Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Fyfe Perry and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Perry and Elizabeth Fyfe, his wife; Micajah Terrel Williams and Hannah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fyfe and Elizabeth Strong, his wife; Abijah Perry and Experience Gray, his wife; Jesse Williams and Sarah Terrel, his wife.

See No. 3070.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gray and Margaret Watts, his wife; Return Strong and Elizabeth Andrus, his wife.

John Fyfe turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Farwell's company, under Col. William Prescott.

Robert Gray enlisted in 1775, under Capt. Isaac Gray.

Return Strong was a soldier in Capt. John Harmon's company, Col. Wolcott's regiment.

MRS. MARY PERRY JENNEY. 3573

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Herbert Jenney.

Descendant of John Fyfe, Robert Gray, and Return Strong.

Daughter of Aaron Fyfe Perry and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

See Nos. 3070 and 3572.

MRS. ELIZABETH PERRY GROESBECK. 3574

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Herman John Groesbeck.

Descendant of John Fyfe, Robert Gray, and Return Strong.

Daughter of Aaron Fyfe Perry and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

See Nos. 3070 and 3572.

MISS ELIZABETH GRANVILLE GROESBECK. 3575

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Surg.-Gen. William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Herman John Groesbeck and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Groesbeck and Elizabeth Burnet, his wife; Aaron Fyfe Perry and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Burnet and Rebecca Wallace, his wife; Micajah Terrell Williams and Hannah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife; Jesse Williams and Sarah Terrell, his wife.

See No. 3070.

William Burnet was a member of the Continental Congress, and resigned when made surgeon general of the Eastern Department in 1777. He served until the close of the war, and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 566 and 838.

MRS. HARRIET FISHER GREVE. 3576

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Theodore Lund Agust Greve.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ellwood Fisher and Julia Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Smith and Maria Brenneck Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Polycarpus Smith and Dorothy Otis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgis, his wife.

Joseph Otis was a member of the Legislature, collector of customs for Barnstable, and brigadier general of militia.

MRS. MINNIE MOREAU JOHNSON. 3577

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Merrick E. Johnson.

Descendant of Levi Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis Moreau and Mary Rummage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Rummage and Polly Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Johnson and Ruth Judd, his wife.

Levi Johnson enlisted at different times from 1778–81 and served under Colonels Enos, Hooker, and Norton.

MRS. ABBIE FISKE FOSTER. 3578

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George M. Foster.

Descendant of John Fiske, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Fiske and Almira Kate Megrue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Sumner Fiske and Abigail Ann Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fiske and Abigail Ballou, his wife ; Josiah Bass and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Boylston Adams.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Susannah Boylston, his wife.

John Fiske was a soldier and received a pension for his services during the Revolution.

Susannah Boylston Adams was the mother of President John Adams.

See No. 3527.

MRS. ALICE YEAKLE STOCKTON BANNARD. 3579

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George Newberry Stockton Bannard.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. David Tomlinson Yeakle and Eliza Ann Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Yeakle and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wilson and Sarah Tomlinson, his wife.

Thomas Wilson was a lieutenant and commissary of subsistence. He was in the battle of Brandywine with his brother-in-law, Capt. Mahlon Tomlinson, who was captured and died while a prisoner. They were both expelled from the Society of Friends as "men of war."

MRS. ANNIE VANZANDT APPLEGATE. 3580

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George W. Applegate.

Descendant of Capt. Casper Dull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Casper Vanzandt and Elizabeth Vanzandt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Izaiah Vanzandt and Mary Dull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casper Dull and Hannah C. Mathieu, his wife.

Casper Dull, in 1777, was lieutenant, and in 1778 captain of Philadelphia County Light Dragoons. He had two brothers in the service of their country.

Also No. 622.

MRS. CARRIE MARGARET OGILVIE. 3581

Born in Iowa.

Wife of George W. Ogilvie.

Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thompson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Adams McAyval and Mary Ellen Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Sharp and Caroline Rebecca Snider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Snyder and Margaretta Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr. granddaughter of Hugh Thompson and Jane Boyd, his wife.

Hugh Thompson, in 1776, was a soldier in the Sixth Battalion, under Capt. Jeremiah Talbot, and in 1777 was made sergeant.

MRS. LUCY FULLERTON ALEXANDER. 3582

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Alexander John Alexander.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Scott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Humphrey Fullerton and Elizabeth Thompson Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Scott and Martha Finley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Matthew Scott was a lieutenant at the battle of Long Island, where he was captured and confined on the "Jersey." He was promoted to the rank of captain while a prisoner, and when exchanged took part in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

Also No. 1049.

MRS. IDA CURTIS DELONG. 3583

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of G. A. DeLong.

Descendant of Sergt. John Curtis, of Maryland.

Daughter of Jacob E. Curtis and Melissa G. Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Curtis and Hettie Earnspaiker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Curtis and Elsie Wilkins, his wife.

John Curtis was a sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Smith's company from 1776–79. During his services he received an injury which crippled him for life.

MRS. IRENE STOUT HARBERT. 3584

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of Edwin A. Harbert.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Stout and of Lieut. Josiah Tannehill.

Daughter of Ira Abraham Stout and Sarah Anne Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Van Dyke Stout and Catherine Tannehill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stout and Anna Van Dyke, his wife; Josiah Tannehill and Margaret Wilkins, his wife.

Abraham Stout was a sergeant in 1776, lieutenant when captured in 1778, and was not exchanged until 1780. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New Jersey.

Josiah Tannehill, in 1779, was a paymaster and when the war closed held the rank of lieutenant in the Virginia Line.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD HUBBARD. 3585

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Hubbard.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Frederick St. John Lockwood and Carrie Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Buckingham St. John Lockwood and Polly Esther St. John, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Lockwood and Susannah St. John his wife.

Eliphalet Lockwood represented Norwalk in the General Assembly and entered the army as a private. He gave a bond of $5,000 when he assumed the office of assistant commissary of issues in 1778. When discharged in 1781, he was captain of the Coast Guards.

Also No. 2232.

MRS. CLARA BUEL TROWBRIDGE SWIFT. 3586

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Charles May Swift.

Descendant of Maj. John Tillman and of Maj. Luther Trowbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. Luther Stephen Trowbridge and Julia Buel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer Trowbridge and Elizabeth Conkling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Trowbridge and Elizabeth Tillman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tillman.

Luther Trowbridge, when sixteen, turned out at the Lexington Alarm; was at Bunker Hill and in the expedition to

Canada. He was a lieutenant at Saratoga and regimental adjutant, 1780-83.

John Tillman in 1775, was adjutant of the Second New York Regiment.

MRS. MARY ALLEN WETHERBEE BARNEY. 3587

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Sullivan R. Barney.

Descendant of Col. Enoch Hale, Hezekiah Wetherbee, Ebenezer Ball, and Ebenezer Ball, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Wetherbee and Mary Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Wetherbee and Lucy Hale, his wife; Solomon Wheelock and Elizabeth Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Hale and Abigail Stanley, his wife; Ebenezer Ball, Jr., and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ball and Sarah Ball, his wife.

Enoch Hale, in 1775, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress; member of the Assembly from 1776–78; high sheriff of Charles county 1778–83; colonel of the New Hampshire militia in 1776, and raised a regiment to reënforce Sullivan in Rhode Island; when the war closed was a member of the State Council. There were twenty-six of the family and name who took part in the struggle for liberty.

Hezekiah Wetherbee enlisted when a lad, and was holding the bridle of Joseph Warren's horse when that general was killed at Bunker Hill. Later he was under Gates in the Continental Army.

Ebenezer Ball was a cannoneer at Bunker Hill and private in the New York campaign of 1776. He had four sons who served their country.

Ebenezer Ball, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Dow's company.

MRS. ELLA CRAIL BARLOW. 3588

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Charles Barlow.

Descendant of Ens. Aaron Barlow.

Daughter of Ervin Crail and Elizabeth A. Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morehouse Barlow and Phoebe Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Barlow and Anna Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Barlow and Rebecca Sanford, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barlow and Esther Hull, his wife.

Aaron Barlow, in 1775, was a soldier in the Northern Department, and an ensign in 1777, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment, Connecticut militia.

Esther Hull Barlow was the mother of the poet, Joel Barlow, who was brigade chaplain. He was one of the first American poets, and his epic, "The Columbiad," attracted much interest.

Also No. 2222.

MISS MARY ROUSE. 3589

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Rouse and of Lieut. Andrew Engle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Rudolphus Rouse and Margaret Banta, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rouse, Jr., and Lydia McConnell, his wife; Henry Banta and Martha Engle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rouse and Hannah Smith, his wife; Andrew Engle and Janet Strachem, his wife.

John Rouse, in 1777, was captain in Col. Morris Graham's regiment of New York militia.

Andrew Engle enlisted in 1776; was lieutenant in Col. Thomas Craig's regiment in 1778 and served until 1781.

Also No. 323.

MRS. MARY M. SHATTUCK JUDSON. 3590

Born in New York.

Widow of Dr. Edwin Judson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Shattuck, of Massachusetts, and of Benjamin Swetland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Shattuck, Jr., and Cynthia Swetland, his wife.

See No. 3468.

MRS. SARAH KITCHEN OTIS. 3591

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Ephraim A. Otis.

Descendant of Anthony Dyer, Joshua Hill, and Cornelius Collier.

Daughter of William K. Kitchen and Sarah Ann Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hill and Julia Ann Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Dyer and Sarah Tuley, his wife; Joshua Hill and Nancy Ann Collier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Collier and Elizabeth Wyatt, his wife; Anthony Dyer and Sarah Dyer, his wife.

Anthony Dyer, in 1780, was cornet in the troop of Horse, Capt. Daniel Burlingame's Rhode Island militia.

Joshua Hill, when sixteen, was with the North Carolina militia at Guilford Court House.

Cornelius Collier was serving in the army with his three sons while the dashing rebel dragoon Tarleton was quartered on his fertile farm in Virginia, which they were obliged to leave unprotected.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ADAMS WALKER MILLS. 3592

Born in Michigan.

Wife of James M. Mills.

Descendant of Gen. John Fellows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry W. Walker and Jane Bush Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Adams and Jane Keys Bush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Bush and Charlotte Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fellows and Mary Ashley, his wife.

See No. 3538.

MRS. EMMA CATHARINE PRENTISS. 3593

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abijah Richardson, M. D.

Daughter of Horace Richardson and Catharine Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Richardson and Anna Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Richardson and Mercy Daniels, his wife.

Abijah Richardson, in 1777, was surgeon's mate of the Third Massachusetts regiment; was captured at Fort Fayette in 1779 and imprisoned on Long Island. He was surgeon when retired in 1781.

MRS. MARY DUNHAM HANKINSON JONES. 3594

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Cassius Clay Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Kenneth Hankinson, Col. Azariah Dunham, and Col. Jacob Ford, Sr., all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gustavus Adolphus Hankinson, M. D., and Deborah Remsen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hankinson and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Kenneth Hankinson and Eleanor Conenhoven, his wife; Azariah Dunham and Mary Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford, Sr., and Hannah Ford, his wife.

Kenneth Hankinson, in 1777, was captain of the First Monmouth regiment.

Azariah Dunham, in 1775, was a member of the Colonial Assembly, the Provincial Congress, and colonel of Middlesex militia. From 1777 to the close of the war he was Superintendent of Purchases.

Jacob Ford, Sr., was colonel of Morris county militia. He was a man of wealth and influence, who lost his life from exposure in the Jersey campaign.

Also Nos. 299, 917 and 2038.

MRS. ADELINE ROSSITER JUDD. 3595

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hon. Norman B. Judd.

Descendant of Joel Gilbert and of Sergt. Isaac Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Newton Rossiter and Maria Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert and Anna Mix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Gilbert and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.

Joel Gilbert was enrolled in the Seventh Company, Fifth Regiment, May, 1775.

Isaac Gilbert and seven of the same family from New Haven turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was with the army on the Hudson in 1781 and his name is found on the Connecticut pension list.

MRS. HENRIETTA BAXTER STROBEL. 3596

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Louis Strobel.

Descendant of Job Brooks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Franklin Baxter and Sarah Ellen Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Howe Moore and Sarah Hildreth Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brooks and Rebecca Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Brooks and Sarah Hildreth, his wife.

Job Brooks, in 1776, served in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment.

MISS ELIZABETH STANSBURY KIRKLAND. 3597

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Backus, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Kirkland and Caroline Matilda Stansbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kirkland and Sally Backus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Backus and Mercy Edwards, his wife.

Ebenezer Backus, in 1776, was major commanding a battalion of Connecticut Light Horse. In September he was ordered to report to Washington at New York, and in December sent to Rhode Island.

MRS. LUCY ELEANOR MCCLELLAND. 3598

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Edmond Logwood McClelland.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Dalrymple.

Daughter of David Robert Barclay and Mary Malinda Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Hotchkiss Shepard and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Shepard and Sarah Dalrymple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Dalrymple and Anna Winslow, his wife.

Andrew Dalrymple was lieutenant in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment of Massachusetts militia, which marched from Petersham to Bennington to reënforce General Stark. His son David enlisted when only fourteen.

Also No. 2354.

MRS. FRANCES J. WADHAMS ORMSBEE. 3599

Born in New York.

Wife of E. J. Ormsbee.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Bostwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Luman Wadhams and Emeline Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Luman Wadhams and Lucy Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bostwick and Mercy Ruggles, his wife.

Ebenezer Bostwick, in 1777, was a private in the Seventh Connecticut Regiment under Col. Heman Swift. He was at the battles of Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point and was sergeant when peace was declared.

MISS MARY ROSAMUND RUGGLES. 3600

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Ross, Samuel Ruggles, and John Goodwin.

Daughter of Henry Stoddard Ruggles and Mary Elizabeth Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bond Ruggles and Mary Goodwin Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ross and Mary Goodwin, his wife; Maj. John Ruggles and Eunice Kingsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Ross and Joanna Ricker, his wife; Samuel Ruggles and Lucy Robinson, his wife; John Goodwin and Mary Plaisted, his wife.

Jonathan Ross, in 1775, was a private under Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan in the Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Scamman.

Samuel Ruggles was a Connecticut minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

John Goodwin, in 1780, served in the Massachusetts militia.

MISS EMMELINE RUGGLES. 3601

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Ross, Samuel Ruggles, and John Goodwin.

Daughter of Henry Stoddard Ruggles and Mary Elizabeth Ryan, his wife.

See No. 3600.

MISS HETTA MAY HERVEY. 3602

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Paull.

Daughter of E. Williams Hervey and Emeline K. Homer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet W. Hervey and Dorcas Fearing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hervey and Lucinda Paull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Paull and Ann Williams, his wife.

Ebenezer Paull, in 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Ball's company of Rhode Island militia and in 1778 was captain under Col. John Daggett.

MISS MARTHA R. DRIGGS. 3603

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Ives Driggs and Margaret Sophia Pritchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pritchard and Frances Janet Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Pritchard and Lucina Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Baldwin and Elizabeth Dorr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Baldwin and Mary Bronson, his wife.

See No. 3251.

MRS. ANNIE STEELMAN ELMER MASSEY MORSE. 3604

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of N. Thompson Morse.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell, of New Jersey, and Jacob Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Massey and Rachel B. Malcomson, his wife.

See No. 3247.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOSMER KELLOGG CHASE. 3605

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Irving Hall Chase.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons and of Titus Hosmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Wright Kellogg and Lucia Hosmer Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. André Andrews and Sarah Mehitable Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Titus Hosmer and Lucia Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife; Titus Hosmer and Lydia Lord, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons resigned his appointment as King's attorney to enter the army, and was colonel at the siege of Boston. He was a valuable officer, rapidly rose in rank and in 1780 was brigadier general.

Titus Hosmer was a member of the Council of Safety and of the General Assembly, of which he was speaker in 1777. He was a member of the Continental Congress in 1778.

Also Nos. 1179 and 2238.

MISS MARY E. COOK. 3606

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Baldwin, Col. Phineas Porter, Joel Cook, and Ebenezer Cook, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Zenas Cook and Betsey Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Cook and Dinah Dunbar, his wife; Phineas Porter and Miliscent Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Baldwin and Mary Bronson, his wife; Ebenezer Cook and Phoebe Blakeslee, his wife.

See No. 3251.

Joel Cook, in 1777, enlisted for three years. In 1778, he wished to visit his family, so his father, Ebenezer Cook, took his place and soon died of camp fever. Joel returned to his command and received an honorable discharge.

MRS. ELIZABETH PORTER HOLLEY CHURCH. 3607

Born in New York.

Wife of Irving Porter Church.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Holley and Caroline Esther Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Milton Holley and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.

See No. 3216.

MRS. FIDELIA HOLDEN DAVIE. 3608

Born in New York.

Widow of John Davie.

Descendant of Samuel Bennett, of Fairfield, Conn.

Daughter of Giles H. Holden and Susan Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bennett and Pauline Jennings, his wife.

Samuel Bennett enlisted in 1776, in Philip B. Bradley's regiment. He was captured at Fort Washington, and confined with five hundred on the ship "Grosvenor." He was one of ninety-five who lived to be transferred to the Sugar House, and in 1777 there were only eighteen surviving to be exchanged.

MRS. HARRIET HILLHOUSE CHEW COXE. 3609

Born in New York.

Widow of Dr. Ernest Cleveland Coxe.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. William Alexander, Lord Stirling.

Daughter of Alexander Lafayette Chew and Sarah Augusta Prouty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beverly Chew and Maria Theodora Duer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Duer and Lady Katherine Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, and Sarah Livingston, his wife.

William Alexander was among the first to take up arms, and in 1776 was appointed brigadier general, and in 1777 promoted to the rank of major general. He took part in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He contracted an illness which caused his death in 1783, when Congress resolved, "Having fixed their esteem of his character while living, induce a proportionate regret for the loss of an officer who has rendered such constant and important services to his country."

MRS. EMILY ELIZABETH JACKSON NICHOLAS. 3610

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Philip Norborne Nicholas.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, William Wolcott, and Noah Webster, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Abner Jackson and Emily Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William Wolcott Ellsworth and Emily Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife; Noah Webster and Emily Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wolcott and Abigail Abbott, his wife. See No. 3290.

William Wolcott was chairman of the Town Committee of Observation and of Correspondence for Hartford county.

Noah Webster, the great lexicographer, when a student at Yale College, volunteered in a company commanded by his father.

Also Nos. 946 and 2256.

MISS JANE LESLEY VER PLANCK. 3611

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Gordon, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Hopkins Ver Planck and Mary Grandin Vought, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gordon Ver Planck and Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Beekman Ver Planck and Melinda Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-gr. granddaughter of James Gordon and Mary Ball, his wife.

James Gordon was lieutenant colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of militia in 1775, and a member of the General Assembly during the Revolution. At Fort Keyser, 1780, he was taken prisoner, and released in 1782.

MISS MARY MURRAY NICHOLAS. 3612

Born in New York.

Descendant of Bernard Gallagher, John B. Murray, and Robert Carter Nicholas, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Nicholas and Virginia Gallagher, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nicholas and Anne Lawson, his wife; George Gallagher and Anne Jane Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas and Anne Cary, his wife; John B. Murray and Martha McClenachan, his wife; Bernard Gallagher and Margaret Strother, his wife.

See No. 3152.

Bernard Gallagher, in 1781, was captured by the British while carrying provisions to Washington at Yorktown, and was confined in the prison ship at Halifax for two years.

John B. Murray was an officer in the Virginia troops, and at one time aid to Lafayette.

MISS MARGARET HOWARD NELSON. 3613

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wells, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Wells Nelson and Hortense Chew Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wells Nelson and Mary Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wells and Lucy Bull, his wife.

James Wells, in 1776, entered the army as a private and in 1780 held the rank of lieutenant. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS KATHARINE STEVENS BUTTS. 3614

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Perry, of Massachusetts, and William Stevens, of Maine.

Daughter of James Earl Butts and Catherine Emma Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Perry and Catherine Whittemore Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Perry and Olive Rice, his wife; and of William Stevens.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Perry and Keziah Morse, his wife.

Abel Perry resigned his position as Selectman to enter the army and was a lieutenant at Concord, Bunker Hill, and the siege of Boston. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

William Stevens served on the frigate "Boston."

MRS. MARY FRANCESCO GRANVILLE DELANEY ROSE. 3615

Born in New York.

Wife of R. H. Rose.

Descendant of Capt. John Hartwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Michael Granville Delaney and Sarah Pierce Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pope and Sarah E. Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John H. Hartwell and Eliza Brookes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hartwell and Hepsibah Brookes, his wife.

John Hartwell was lieutenant in Nixon's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. SARAH R. MELLEN BURRALL. 3616

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Stacey Burrall.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Mellen.

Daughter of James Punderson Mellen and Maria Hallett Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mellen and Hannah Punderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mellen, M. D., and Polly White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mellen and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

James Mellen was a captain in Ward's Massachusetts regiment at Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant colonel of the Ninth Massachusetts Regiment on duty at Tappan when André was executed, October 2, 1780. He served until peace was declared.

Also No. 1587.

MRS. HELEN M. PECK SOOP. 3617

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry C. Soop.

Descendant of John Hull.

Daughter of Erastus Peck and Catharine Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oswell Root and Sarah Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hull and Sarah Baldwin, his wife.

John Hull was a soldier in the Connecticut militia during the Revolution.

MRS. FANNIE PAYNTAR SHARPE. 3618

Born in New York.

Wife of Severyn B. Sharpe.

Descendant of Sergt. William Shaw, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham B. Payntar and Emma Deulanah Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shaw and Hannah Burhans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Shaw and Edna Edwards, his wife.

William Shaw, in 1776, was a private in Capt. John Smith's company. In 1777 he was sergeant in the New York troops under Colonel Malcolm, and served for three years.

MRS. MARY ACKEN STITT ROOSA. 3619

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of De Witt Roosa.

Descendant of Joseph Acken and of Jonathan Acken, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Howard Stitt and Margaret Acken, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Acken and Margaret Vail, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Acken and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Acken and Rebecca Crane, his wife.

Joseph Acken and his son Jonathan served in the Essex county militia. Joseph was in the battles of Trenton and Monmouth.

MRS. MARY BUREAU ACHESON. 3620

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James C. Acheson.

Descendant of Capt. John Hughes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Louis Valcaulon Bureau and Margaret Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hughes and Margaret Leach, his wife.

See No. 3227.

MRS. MARY A. F. KRAFT PAXSON. 3621

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Levi Benjamin Paxson.

Descendant of Andrew Ream, of Reamstown, Pa.

Daughter of Benjamin Kraft and Lydia Feather, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kraft and Sophia Ream, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Ream, who was a private in 1777 under Captain Adams. He served in the militia of Pennsylvania throughout the war.

MISS ANNA KRAFT PAXSON. 3622

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Andrew Ream.

Daughter of Levi Benjamin Paxson and Mary A. F. Kraft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Kraft and Lydia Feather, his wife.

See No. 3621.

MRS. MALINDA MARSHALL HOOPES. 3623

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Abner Hoopes.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wilmer Worthington, M. D., and Elizabeth Hemphill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hemphill and Ann McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parke, his wife.

Joseph McClellan, in 1776, was lieutenant and captain in the Pennsylvania Musket Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Atlee. He took part in the battles of Long Island, Brandywine, and Monmouth.

Also No. 1466.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ABBETT MCKELVY. 3624

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Boyd McKelvy, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Craig, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Washington Abbett and Mary Craig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Craig and Dorothy Brinier, his wife.

Thomas Craig was lieutenant in Arnold's Expedition to Canada. He was captain at the battle of Long Island and colonel at Brandywine and Germantown. After Lee's retreat at Monmouth he held the advance until reënforced. In 1781

his battalion was ordered to leave Williamsburg and join Greene's army in South Carolina. He served until peace was declared.

MRS. HARRIET EMILY CUMINGS ELLIS. 3625

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Theodore Horatio Ellis.

Descendant of William Poole and of Benjamin Cumings, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Cumings and Charlotte Jane Sink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Cumings and Emily Amsden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings, Jr., and Lucy Whittaker, his his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings and Bridget Poole, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Poole, who participated in the capture of Ticonderoga.

Benjamin Cumings was a minute man at Bunker Hill under Colonel Prescott. He was in the First New Hampshire Regiment during the New York campaign of 1776, and in the engagements of the Jersey campaign of 1777.

Also No. 2616.

MISS FRANCES LUCY BRAWLEY. 3626

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Nichols (Nickol).

Daughter of James Porter Brawley and Isabella Hurst Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brooks and Susan Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nichols and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Thomas Nichols (Nickol), in 1781, was a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line.

MISS KATHARINE VINCENT GRIDLEY. 3627

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Nichols (Nickol).

Daughter of Commander Charles V. Gridley and Harriet Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Vincent and Harriet Shadduck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Vincent and Elsie Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nichols (Nickol) and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

See No. 3626.

MRS. MARY RICHARDSON SMALL SCHMIDT. 3628

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Small Schmidt.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Albright, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Small and Frances Ann Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Albright Small and Sarah Latimer, his wife.

See No. 3557.

MISS ISABEL CASSATT SMALL. 3629

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Albright.

Daughter of Samuel Small and Frances Ann Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Albright Small and Sarah Latimer, his wife.

See No. 3557.

MISS FRANCES HITCHCOCK KEASBEY. 3630

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Edward Keasbey and of Col. Caleb Parry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Anthony Q. Keasbey and Edwina Louisa Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Quinton Keasbey and Mary Aertsen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Guilliaem Aertsen and Esther Parry, his wife; Anthony Keasbey and Hannah Brick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Parry; and of Edward Keasbey and Prudence Quinton, his wife.

Edward Keasbey, in 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress from Salem county, and of the Council of Safety of New Jersey.

Caleb Parry was lieutenant colonel of Samuel J. Atlee's Pennsylvania Musket Battalion at the battle of Long Island, where he lost his life. He had rallied his men and gained the position when the fatal bullet pierced his brow.

MISS LOUISA EDWINA KEASBEY. 3631

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Parry and of Edward Keasbey.

Daughter of Authony Q. Keasbey and Edwina Louisa Miller, his wife.

See No. 3630.

MRS. GRACE DOUGLAS TUNSTALL. 3632

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Baptiste Tunstall.

Descendant of Dr Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. T. Richard Watson and Ann Meriwether Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. James Clarke and Margaret Douglas Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker Lewis and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton Meriwether, his wife.

See No. 3046.

MRS. EVA HART GOFF. 3633

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles J. Goff.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ira Hart and Mary Neely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elmore Hart and Parmelia Carper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hart and Margaret Bunn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

See No. 3233.

MRS. MARY P. CARROLL SCREVEN. 3634

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Edward W. Screven.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien and of Nicola Anciaux.

Daughter of James Parsons Carroll and Eliza Anciaux Berrien, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John McPherson Berrien and Elizabeth Anciaux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Berrien and Margaret McPherson, his wife: and of Nicola Anciaux.

John Berrien at the outbreak of the Revolution bore a commission from the King but resigned and in 1776 was made lieutenant of the First Georgia Regiment; in 1778 major of a North Carolina Brigade. He fought at Monmouth, and throughout the contest was active in civil and military duty.

Nicola Anciaux was one of the French volunteer officers, who came with Lafayette, and served in many campaigns.

Also No. 1072.

MRS. ISADORE LEE WRIGHT TERRY. 3635

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Adrian Terry.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Albert Wright, M. D., and Frances Ann Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Pitkin Cowles and Fanny Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Sarah Dean, his wife.

Ebenezer Smith was a minute man at the beginning of the war and ensign in 1776. He was at the capture of Ticonderoga, siege of Boston, battles of Bunker Hill, Saratoga, Monmouth, in Sullivan's Rhode Island Campaign, and on guard during André's trial. When peace was declared he was senior captain of the Massachusetts Line and an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 1923.

MISS HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY. 3636

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Smith, Gen. Jeremiah Wadsworth, Col. Nathaniel Terry, and Nathan Beers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Adrian Terry and Isadore Lee Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Albert Wright, M. D., and Frances Ann Cowles, his wife; Alfred Terry and Clarissa Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Terry and Catherine Wadsworth, his wife; Hezekiah Howe and Sarah Townsend, his wife; Rev. Pitkin Cowles, and Fanny Smith, his wife.

See Nos. 3303 and 3635.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Howe and Hannah Beers, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Beers, who was murdered at his door by the British on their entry into New Haven, July 5, 1779.

MRS. CLARISSA HOWE TERRY CATES. 3637

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. Benjamin B. Cates.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Smith, Gen. Jeremiah Wadsworth, Col. Nathaniel Terry, and Nathan Beers.

Daughter of Adrian Terry and Isadore Lee Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Terry and Clarissa Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Terry and Catherine Wadsworth, his wife.

See Nos. 3303, 3635 and 3636.

MISS MARY PETREA MCCLINTOCK. 3638

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. George Robards.

Daughter of William Trimble McClintock and Elizabeth Mary Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Bowan Atwood and Mary Kemp Robards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Robards and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife.

George Robards, in 1777, was sergeant under Capt. Moses Hawkins, Virginia Line. In 1781 he was lieutenant under Col. Lucas, and in 1782 captain. He took part in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, and Camden.

MRS. ROWENA BLOSS HICKOX. 3639

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Hervey W. Hickox.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane, of Massachusetts, and James Bloss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judge James Marcus Bloss and Louisa Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife, and of James Bloss.

Walter Deane, in 1777, was lieutenant in the Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment, and in 1781 rose to the rank of captain, refusing further promotion in order to remain with his company. He took part in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Saratoga, Monmouth, and was at the siege of York. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and retired in 1783.

James Bloss, though exempt from service at the opening of hostilities, fell a victim to camp fever, in carrying supplies to the army.

MRS. ELLA BROWN ABBOT. 3640

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Abbot.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Munro and of Maj. Jonathan Cass, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. A. H. Brown and Susan E. Munro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fitch Munro and Mary Gilman Cass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Munro and Susanna Fitch, his wife; Jonathan Cass and Mary Gilman, his wife.

Josiah Munro, after the battle of Lexington, joined the forces of the Colonies and continued in the New Hampshire Line during the war. He was at the capture of Burgoyne and the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1783 he signed the officers' petition to Congress for an appropriation of western lands in payment of their services, and was one of the forty-eight who settled in Marietta, Ohio.

Jonathan Cass was a private at Bunker Hill, and at the close of the war, had risen to the rank of captain. He participated in the battles of Saratoga, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, and in Sullivan's Expedition of 1779. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 734, 1287 and 2505.

MISS ADELAIDE HUBBARD MONFORT. 3641

Born in Ohio.

Descendants of Capt. Moses Este, Sergt. Edward Mills, of New Jersey, and Francis Cassatt, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Francis Cassatt Monfort and Anna L. Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 3051.

MRS. MARY BROWN STANBERY. 3642

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry R. Stanbery.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Munro, Maj. Jonathan Cass, Col. Joseph Borden, and Col. James Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Cass Brown and Mary Miles Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lawrence Cox and Elizabeth Miles, his wife; Amos H. Brown and Susan C. Munro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Louis Cox and Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife; Joseph Fitch Munro and Mary Gilman Cass, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Potts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Potts and Amy Borden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr. granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

See No. 3640.

Joseph Borden, in 1775, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of the Council of Safety. He was quartermaster and commanded a battalion of State troops upon the breaking out of the war. His son Joseph commanded a company of Light Horse at Germantown, where he was wounded.

James Cox, in 1776, volunteered as a private. He was at Germantown and Monmouth, which battle was fought within a few miles of his home. He served throughout the war and rose to be commander of the Monmouth Brigade.

Also No. 2993.

MRS. MINERVA TUPPER NYE NASH. 3643

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Simon Nash.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tupper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. H. S. Nye and Mary Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Nye and Fanny Safford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tupper and Huldah White, his wife.

Benjamin Tupper commanded a company of militia and dispersed "The Supreme Court of the Crown" at Springfield. He led an expedition with muffled oars and burned the light house at Castle Island, capturing fifty-three of the enemy when they attempted rebuilding it. He was colonel of Continental troops in 1777, and served until peace was declared.

MRS. MARY MUNSON MOORE. 3644

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Newton Hoffman Moore.

Descendant of Peleg Cheney Janes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Dwight Munson and Mary Burt Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando Griggs and Cynthia Janes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Cheney Janes and Patty Coy, his wife.

Peleg Cheney Janes, in 1779, was under Captain May in the Brimfield militia, and turned out at different alarms for two years. He had nine brothers fighting for liberty, one of whom served during the entire war.

MISS JULIA FRANCES MUNSON. 3645

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Peleg Cheney Janes, of Brimfield, Mass.

Daughter of Horace Dwight Munson and Mary Burt Griggs, his wife.

See No. 3644.

MRS. MARY EDNA PRETLOW PRAGUE. 3646

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frank A. Prague.

Descendant of Sarah Clark Lynch, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Richard Pretlow, M. D., and Elizabeth Anne Lynch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Lynch and Mary Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lynch and Mary Bowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Charles Lynch, and Sarah Clark, his wife.

See No. 3070.

MISS ELIZABETH PRETLOW PRAGUE. 3647

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Sarah Clark Lynch, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Frank A. Prague and Mary Edna Pretlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Pretlow, M. D., and Elizabeth Anne Lynch his wife.

See Nos. 3070 and 3646.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH NASH WOOD. 3648

Born in New York.

Widow of Thomas Wood.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Horton, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Nash and Mary Elizabeth Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Horton and Gertrude Purdy, his wife.

Jonathan Horton, in 1776, recruited a company of militia in Westchester county, which he commanded. In 1778 he was major of the "South Regiment."

MRS. CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE NASH BUSHNELL. 3649

Born in Iowa.

Widow of Albert Mason Bushnell.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Horton.

Daughter of Abram Nash and Elvira Waste, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Mary Elizabeth Horton, his wife.

See No. 3648.

MRS. GERTRUDE WOLCOTT REYNOLDS RIFFEL. 3650

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Augustine Gillitzen Riffel.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Madison Reynolds and Sophia Wolcott Elsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott Ellsworth and Eleanor Drake, his wife.

See No. 3290.

MRS. MARY HYDE SMITH RAY. 3651

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Abbott.

Daughter of Judge Seward Smith and Mary Ellsworth Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Mather Hyde and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Mary Ellsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ellsworth and Mary Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Abbott and Mary Bingham, his wife.

Joseph Abbott, at the beginning of the war was captain in the Eleventh Regiment, Connecticut militia, and at Saratoga, major in command of troops sent to reenforce Gates. In 1779 he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel.

MRS. EMMA BLOOD FRENCH. 3652

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of L. Melville French.

Descendant of Moses Blood, Sewall Blood, and Reuben Kendall, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aretas Blood and Lavina Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Blood and Roxellana Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sewall Blood and Mary Kendall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Blood and Elizabeth Stone, his wife; and of Reuben Kendall.

Moses Blood responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Nutting. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston.

Sewall Blood, in 1781, when sixteen years of age, enlisted under General Sullivan.

Reuben Kendall was a private under Col. William Prescott.

MRS. ABBY JANE GRAY TAYLOR. 3653

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Everett Miles Taylor.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Gray and of Sergt. James Gilmore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Bancroft Gray and Abigail Williams Gilmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Gray and Margaret Carpenter, his wife; Asa Gilmore and Lucy Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gray and Lucy Bancroft, his wife; James Gilmore and Molly Gilmore, his wife.

James Gilmore was a private in the New Hampshire militia at Bunker Hill; ensign in the Canadian Expedition and sergeant in Captain Crosby's company at the battle of Bennington.

Joseph Gray was surgeon in the Rhode Island State troops.

Also No. 2750.

MISS HELEN TYLER BROWN. 3654

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Palmer and Maj. Joseph Pease Palmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allan Danvers Brown and Gertrude Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royall Tyler and Laura Britton Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Royall Tyler and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pease Palmer and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Palmer and Mary Cranch, his wife.

Joseph Palmer was a delegate to the first Provincial Congress where he was placed on eight committees. He took an active part in fortifying Bunker Hill when a member of the Committee of Safety, and was engaged in the conflict upon Breed's Hill and the battle of Lexington.

Joseph Pease Palmer served in the militia with his father and was quartermaster in 1775.

Also Nos. 730 and 2395.

MRS. JENNIE DAMON BOLANDER 3655

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Bolander.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Mortimer Damon and Calista Alvira Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prince Louis Stark and Abigail Bates, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Tryphema Cary, his wife.

John Stark, in 1778, was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Young's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment.

MRS. ELLEN HOIT HOLTON. 3656

Born in Vermont.
Wife of Henry D. Holton.
Descendant of Abiathar Shaw, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Theophilus Hoit and Mary D. Chandler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theophilus Hoit and Sobrana Shaw, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abiathar Shaw, who was attached to Capt. Ebijah Walker's company, that marched to Dorchester Heights, and under Capt. George Makepeace when that company responded to the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. ESTHER M. CHILDS HASKINS. 3657

Born in Vermont.
Wife of Killridge Haskins.
Descendant of Jonathan Childs.
Daughter of Adna Bangs Childs and Hannah Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Childs and Anna Thompson, his wife.

Jonathan Childs, in 1777, was a soldier in Capt. Anthony Post's Massachusetts Volunteer Company, and in 1778 served under Captain Chase.

MRS. FRANCES CHENEY BEMIS. 3658

Born in Vermont.
Wife of Orlando Bemis.
Descendant of Nathaniel Cheney, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel T. R. Cheney and Martha A. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Cheney and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Nathaniel Cheney, when seventeen, was a private in Capt, Samuel Warren's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment. He was at the siege of Boston and the battle of White Plains. In 1781 was a mariner, on a privateer commanded by Samuel Tucker.

MRS. MATTIE BEMIS CROSBY. 3659

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles R. Crosby.
Descendant of Nathaniel Cheney.

Daughter of Orlando Bemis and Frances Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel T. R. Cheney and Martha A. Brown, his wife.

See No. 3658.

MRS. IDA SHERMAN JENNE. 3660

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Clarence F. R. Jenne.

Descendant of Lieut. Gov. Benjamin Carpenter.

Daughter of Sydney Harvey Sherman and Mary E. Farnsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Farnsworth and Annie Nickols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Nickols and Rhoda Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Annie Carpenter, his wife.

Benjamin Carpenter was an officer during the war, and one of the framers of the first constitution of Vermont. In 1779 he was a member of the council; lieutenant governor of the State and in 1783 councillor of censors.

MISS DELLA M. SHERMAN. 3661

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Carpenter.

Daughter of Sidney Harvey Sherman and Mary E. Farnsworth, his wife.

See No. 3660.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH POPE CARLETON. 3662

Born in New York.

Wife of Judge Hiram Carleton.

Descendant of Col. John Ball, of New York.

Daughter of Lathrop Pope and Mary Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ball and Anne Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ball and Mary Collins, his wife.

John Ball was lieutenant in the Third New York Regiment at the garrison of Fort Stanwix, that successfully resisted the attack of St. Leger in that bloody engagement where Indians scalped the wounded. It was at this time that the Stars and Stripes, improvised from the garments of the garrison, first floated over a battlefield.

MISS CARRIE LAMB CROSS. 3663

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Thomas Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lewis Bartlett Cross and Lucia Ann Chaplin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Harrison Cross and Caroline Webster Houston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Houston and Polly Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Webster and Polly Goodhue, his wife.

Thomas Webster, in 1775, turned out for the defense of the State, and later enlisted for three years, or the war, in Col. Enoch Poor's Second New Hampshire Regiment.

MRS. CHARLOTTE THRALL CHAFFEE. 3664

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frederick Chaffee.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall and of Lieut. Nathaniel Gove, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reuben R. Thrall and Elizabeth H. Gove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Gove and Sophia Ingersoll, his wife; Jesse Thrall and Mabel Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gove and Esther Tyler, his wife; Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Nathaniel Gove was a sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and lieutenant in the Continental infantry when taken prisoner at the battle of Long island.

Samuel Thrall was captain in the Massachusetts militia.

MISS MARY MANNING WALKER. 3665

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Ens. Phineas Walker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aldner Walker and Mary Ann Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Walker and Chloe Child, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Walker and Alice Manning, his wife.

Phineas Walker was a sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Lyon's company at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 an ensign under Lieut. Tucker in the New York Campaign.

MRS. HARRIETT MULFORD STONE LOTHROP. 3666

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Daniel Lothrop.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Woodruff, of New Haven, Conn.

Daughter of Sidney Mason Stone and Harriett Mulford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Mary Woodruff, his wife.
See No. 3395.

MRS. MARGARET JONES BRADBURY. 3667

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William F. Bradbury, A. M.

Descendant of Nathan Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abijah Jones and Phebe Cutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Cutting and Phebe Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Howard and Lydia Lynde, his wife; Josiah Cutting and Lydia Merriam, his wife.

Nathan Howard was a minute man in Capt. John Estabrook's company at the Lexington Alarm.

Lydia Merriam Cutting was the mother of John Cutting, who in 1777, when sixteen, enlisted in a company to join Gen. Gates.

MRS. MARY LANGFORD TAYLOR ALDEN. 3668

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles L. Alden.

Descendant of Daniel Wickes, Silas Wickes, George Langford, and David Rusco.

Daughter of James Wickes Taylor and Chloe Langford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Taylor and Maria Wickes, his wife; George Langford and Chloe Sweeting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Wickes and Elizabeth Rusco, his wife; George Langford and Abigail Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wickes and Rebecca Wood, his wife; and of David Rusco.

David Rusco was an Associator of Huntington, L. I., and when the British took possession of that place, after the battle of Long Island, they laid waste the property of the patriots.

George Langford was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill and whenever duty called served in the Massachusetts militia throughout the war.

Daniel Wickes, in 1779, was a private in Captain Hobby's company, and with his son Silas served in the New York militia. He had five sons in the war.

MISS KATHARINE LOUISA PECK. 3669

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Baldwin and of Col. Phineas Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Pratt Peck and Harriet Maria Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zenas Cook and Betsey Porter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Porter and Miliscent Baldwin, his wife.
See No. 3251.

MRS. MARY DEAN HOWARD. 3670

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Chapin Howard.

Descendant of Job Dean, of Taunton, Mass.

Daughter of Benjamin Willey Dean and Fannie Angeline Cobb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Werdan Dean and Philinda Willey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Job Dean and Mercy Werden, his wife.

Job Dean was a minute man in 1775, and marched with the militia to Rhode Island in 1776. He was at Valley Forge, battle of Trenton and guarded the Hessian prisoners when crossing the Delaware. He served to the close of the war.

MRS. KATE HART BISSELL. 3671

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hiram J. Bissell.

Descendant of Sergt. Russell Hunt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund H. Hart and Mary A. Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hunt and Mary Landon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Russell Hunt and Esther Beebe, his wife.

Russell Hunt, in 1776, served in the militia and was a fifer in Mosely's regiment. In 1777 he enlisted for three years and suffered the privations at Valley Forge.

MRS. MARIA COFFING HOLLEY RUDD. 3672

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Beardslee Rudd.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Holley and Marcia Coffing, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Milton Holley and Sarah Porter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.
See No. 3216.

MRS. EMILY SEDGWICK TRACY. 3673

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harlan Page Tracy.

Descendant of Maj. John Sedgwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo C. Sedgwick and Eliza Adam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Sedgwick and Olive Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sedgwick and Abigail Andrews, his wife.

John Sedgwick, in 1775, entered the army as captain and at the close of the war commanded the Connecticut militia. He said in his petition to Congress for a pension, "he was indebted to his friends for the support of his family and never received one hard dollar for pay."

Also Nos. 1720 and 2829.

MRS. CUBA POST WARD. 3674

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry Chauncey Ward.

Descendant of Oliver Post.

Daughter of Charles Covil Post and Sylvia Calista Partch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alson Hoyt Post and Mary Mariuda McEwen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Post and Experience Submit Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Post and Mary Chase, his wife.

Oliver Post, in 1777, served at Ticonderoga in the Massachusetts troops, under Capt. Jonathan Stearns.

Mary Chase Post was the mother of Gideon and Levi Post, who served in the Massachusetts militia, of Berkshire county.

MRS. LYDIA TOMLINSON DOWNS. 3675

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Sydney A. Downs.

Descendant of Curtis Tomlinson, of Stratford, Conn.

Daughter of Charles Curtis Tomlinson and Nancy Wakelee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis Tomlinson and Lucy Atwood Martin, his wife.

Curtis Tomlinson bore dispatches from Gen. Wooster to Washington at the Danbury Raid, 1777. He served in Captain Nichol's company of Light Dragoons, Major Starr's regiment in 1779, when Tryon invaded Connecticut. He survived to receive a pension for his services.

MISS ADELIA STEWART SHELTON. 3676

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Nelson Shelton and Mary Jane DeForest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Linson De Forest and Jane Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Othniel De Forest and Hannah Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beach Tomlinson and Charity Sheldon, his wife.

Beach Tomlinson was in Col. Whiting's regiment, Fourth militia, which was on duty at Peekskill, when he entered the service in 1777. He had three sons in the war.

MISS LOUISA JOSEPHINE SHELTON. 3677

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson.

Daughter of Edward Nelson Shelton and Mary Jane De Forest, his wife.

See No. 3676.

MISS JANE DE FOREST SHELTON. 3678

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson.

Daughter of Edward Nelson Shelton aud Mary Jane De Forest, his wife.

See No. 3676.

MRS. EDITH HALLOCK GARDNER. 3679

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert S. Gardner.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, Lieut. John Fowler, and George Burr, of Connecticut; William Hallock and William Hallock, Jr., of Long Island.

Daughter of Franklin Hallock and Mary Burr Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Burr Sherwood and Charlotte Fowler, his wife; Zephaniah Hallock and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony William Herpin Fowler and Sally Pond, his wife; William Hallock and Ruth Hawkins, his wife; Samuel Sherwood and Priscilla Burr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Fowler and Mary Ann Herpin, his wife; William Hallock and Sarah Saxton, his wife; Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife; George Burr and Mabel Wakeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr..granddaughter of John Fowler and Mary Newton, his wife.

Charles Pond was ensign at the siege of Boston; lieutenant at White Plains; captain at Princeton. He made a fine record in the navy, and was captured when in command of the "New Defense." He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

John Fowler not only gave military service but raised troops for the army.

George Burr held civil as well as military office during the contest for independence.

William Hallock was in command of picket boats on Long Island Sound.

William Hallock, Jr., in 1777, entered the army, and of his five years' service one was passed in "Sugar House" prison.

MISS MARY LOUISE BIRDSEYE. 3680

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Birdseye, Capt. Ephraim Curtis, and Lemuel Beardsley, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thaddeus Gould Birdseye and Mary Ann Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Birdseye and Rebecca Curtis, his wife; Alfred Shelton and Ruth Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Birdseye and Dinah Blakeman, his wife; Lemuel Beardsley and Deborah Laborie, his wife, and of Ephraim Curtis.

Joseph Birdseye served with the militia at Ticonderoga, and in 1777 was captain in Col. Whiting's regiment on the Hudson. He was on coast duty during Tryon's invasion, and had two brothers in the war.

Ephraim Curtis was in the militia service from the Danbury raid to the close of the contest. He was captain under Col. Jonathan Dimon to repel the enemy at New Haven.

Lemuel Beardsley, in 1775, was a private in Capt. Samuel Whiting's company, which marched to the defense of Ticonderoga.

MRS. ELIZA HILL OSBORNE. 3681

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John W. Osborne.

Descendant of Maj. Jabez Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Hill and Julia Fanton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Read Hill and Betsey Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Hill and Sarah Read, his wife.

Jabez Hill was major during the war and took part in the defense of Danbury.

MRS. MARY SMITH BASSETT. 3682

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dickerman Munson Bassett.

Descendant of Enos Smith, of Derby, Conn.

Daughter of Enos Smith, Jr., and Apamy Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Smith and Anna Minor, his wife.

Enos Smith, in 1775, was corporal in Capt. Ezekiel Scott's company, Colonel Spencer commanding. He took part in the battle of Bunker Hill and in Arnold's Expedition to Quebec.

MRS. JESSIE GILBERT SPERRY. 3683

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Walter N. Sperry.

Descendant of Thomas Gilbert and Enos Smith, of Connecticut, and William White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius Gilbert and Mary Lyman Naramore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Gilbert and Anna Smith, his wife; William W. Naramore and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert and Mary Loring, his wife; Enos Smith and Anna Minor, his wife; Alpheus Naramore and Marcy White, his wife.

See No. 3682.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter, of William White and Dorothy Marcy, his wife.

Thomas Gilbert was corporal in Capt. John Stevens' company and took part in the siege of Quebec and the battle of "The Cedars," May 19, 1776. He was at the attack on New Haven, July 4, 1779, and a minute man through the war, surviving to receive a pension.

William White was sergeant in Capt. Robert Webster's company at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. FRANCELIA TOMLINSON BROOKS. 3684

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles B. Brooks.

Descendant of Curtis Tomlinson, of Stratford, Conn.

Daughter of Charles Curtis Tomlinson and Nancy Wakelee, his wife.

See No. 3675.

MRS. REBEKAH W. POMEROY BULKLEY. 3685

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Henry Thorp Bulkley.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, Elihu Pomeroy, Isaac Williams, and Stephen Barber, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Jerusha Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Pomeroy and Lydia Barber, his wife; Isaac Williams and Phebe Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Abigail Wheelock, his wife; Stephen Barber and Alice Cass, his wife; Wareham Williams and Rebekah Satterlee, his wife.

Benjamin Pomeroy, in 1777, was chaplain in Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, Connecticut Line, where his son Ralph was lieutenant.

Elihu Pomeroy responded to the Lexington Alarm.

Isaac Williams served in the militia during the war.

Corporal Stephen Barber marched to the relief of Boston.

Rebekah Satterlee Williams was the mother of Wareham Williams, Jr., a private soldier.

MRS. NANCY PRATT OWEN PHILLIPS. 3686

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Albert William Phillips, M. D.

Descendant of Daniel Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Holdridge Owen and Maria Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Pratt and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tilley Richardson and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife; Daniel Pratt and Mary Patten, his wife.

Daniel Pratt was drummer in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served at the siege of Boston, the New York campaign, and was corporal when he died in camp 1778.

Elizabeth Sawyer Richardson was the mother of Tilley Richardson, Jr., who marched with the Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. MARY JANE BURHANS FINCH. 3687

Born in New York.

Wife of William Henry Finch.

Descendant of Capt. Sylvester Salisbury, Sergt. John Eltinge, Sergt. William Shaw, Sergt. Samson Davis, Jan Burhans,

Cornelius Burhans, Benjamin Burhans, Jacob Ten Broeck, William Eltinge, Lawrence Salisbury and Petrus Smedes, all of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Burhans and Margaret Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Burhans and Jane Eltinge, his wife; William Shaw and Hannah Burhans, his wife.

See No. 3618.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eltinge and Rachel Salisbury, his wife; Cornelius Burhans and Maria Ten Broeck, his wife; Benjamin Burhans and Johanna Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Salisbury and Eljen Eltinge, his wife; Jan Burhans and Catharine Whittaker, his wife; Jacob Ten Broeck and Gerritje Smedes, his wife; William Eltinge and Anneke Schoonmaker, his wife; Samson Davis and Margaret Ploeg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Salisbury and Anna Mareitje Van Gaasbeck, his wife; Petrus Smedes and Catrina Du Bois, his wife.

Sylvester Salisbury, in 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Philip Houghtaling's company of Light Horse. He was captain in 1776–77 and reappointed in 1778.

John Eltinge was sergeant in Captain Bogardus' company, New York militia.

Jan Burhans with his four sons were in service at the same time. He was sergeant in 1777 and ensign in 1779 under Cornelius Jansen.

Cornelius Burhans was a soldier in Captain Van Buren's company.

Benjamin Burhans was a private and Samson Davis a sergeant in Colonel Wynkoop's regiment.

Lawrence Salisbury, Petrus Smedes, Jacob Ten Broeck, and William Eltinge were signers of the "Articles of General Association" at Kingston, July 1, 1775, having for its object loyalty to the Colonies.

MRS. FRANCES EUGENIA BROADHEAD TURNER. 3688

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Turner.

Descendant of Capt. Charles W. Brodhead and of Lieut. Abraham J. Vosburgh, of New York.

Daughter of Charles C. Brodhead and Ann Eliza Van Keuren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Brodhead and Dorcas Halleck, his wife; Johannis Van Keuren and Elizabeth Vosburgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles W. Brodhead and Ann Peck, his wife; Abraham J. Vosburgh and Elizabeth Veeley, his wife.

Charles W. Brodhead was lieutenant in Col. Levi Paulding's Ulster county regiment and was promoted to the rank of captain in 1776. His wife supplied food to the soldiers on their march to defend Kingston.

Abraham J. Vosburgh, in 1778, was lieutenant in the Albany County Associated Exempts under Capt. Coons S. Muller.

MISS ANNA B. TURNER. 3689

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Charles W. Brodhead, Lieut. Abraham J. Vosburg, and Lieut. John Bray, of Marblehead, Mass.

Daughter of William H. Turner and Frances Eugenia Brodhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles C. Brodhead and Ann Eliza Van Keuren, his wife; William O. Turner and Berthia Pitman Gardiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Gardiner and Jane Bray, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Bray, who in 1775 was lieutenant in Colonel Glover's regiment, which was in the advance when Washington crossed the Delaware in 1776. His commission, marked No. 1, is signed by John Hancock.

See No. 3688.

MISS MARY VAN LEUVEN. 3690

Born in New York.

Descendant of Johannis Sleght, of Kingston, N. Y.

Daughter of Cornelius M. Van Leuven and Margaret Van Keuren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerrit Van Keuren and Margarite Sleght, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johannis Sleght and Elizabeth Elmendorph, his wife.

Johannis Sleght was chairman of the Committee of Observation that signed the Articles of Association, passed in New York, April 29, 1775.

MRS. JESSIE GREENE VAN ETTEN PRESTON. 3691

Born in New York.

Wife of James Louis Preston, M. D.

Descendant of John Van Etten, of New York.

Daughter of John E. Van Etten and Adeline Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Aaron Van Etten and Rebecca Vredenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Etten and Maria Van Valkenburgh, his wife.

John Van Etten was a signer of the Articles of Association and a soldier in the Ulster county militia.

MRS. ANNA FARRANCH CLEARWATER. 3692

Born in New York.

Wife of Alphonso T. Clearwater.

Descendant of John Houghtaling, of Kingston, N. Y.

Daughter of William D. Farranch and Julia Houghtaling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Houghtaling and Anne Van Bramer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Houghtaling and Anna Margritta Roosa, his wife.

John Houghtaling, in 1775, was a signer of the Articles of Association. He volunteered as a private soldier and served in Captain Van Buren's company, Colonel Wynkoop's regiment of Ulster county troops.

MRS. MARGARET DU BOIS BEALE. 3693

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Frederick Tiffany Beale.

Descendant of John Van Deusen, Lieut. Christian Du Bois, and Capt. Abram Fonda, all of New York.

Daughter of Henry Alexander Du Bois and Evelina Van Deusen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Deusen and Lana Fonda, his wife; Coert Du Bois and Mary Thorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Deusen and Rachel Elting, his wife; Christian Du Bois and Helenah Van Voorhees, his wife; Abram Fonda and Lana Du Bois, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Coert Van Voorhees and Catharine Fylking, his wife; Isaac Du Bois and Lana Sammons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Du Bois and Catharine Suylant, his wife; Johannes Coert Van Voorhees and Barbara Van Dyck, his wife.

John Van Deusen from 1779–81 was paymaster in Lieut. Col. Albert Paulding's regiment.

Abram Fonda was captain in the Eighth Regiment, First Claverack Battalion.

Christian Du Bois, in 1775, was ensign in Capt. Jacob Grif-

fin's company, and promoted to the rank of lieutenant the same year.

Catharine Suylant Du Bois was the mother of Cornelius Du-Bois, colonel in the State troops.

Catharine Fylking Van Voorhees and Barbara Van Dyck Van Voorhees were the mothers of patriots.

MRS. MARGARET MULFORD COLLIER. 3694

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Joseph Collier.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Van Hoevenberg, Col. David Mulford, John Van Deusen, Capt. Abram Fonda, Lieut. Christian Du Bois, and Job Mulford, all of New York.

Daughter of James Mulford and Mary Du Bois, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mulford and Margaret Van Hoevenberg, his wife; Henry Alexander Du Bois and Evelina Van Deusen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Van Hoevenberg and Esther Dumond, his wife; Job Mulford and Hanna Uhl, his wife; John Van Deusen and Lana Fonda, his wife; Coert Du Bois and Mary Thorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Eggo Tonkens Van Hoevenberg and Jannatje Radcliff, his wife; David Mulford and Phoebe Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Mulford and Elizabeth Chatfield, his wife.

See No. 3693.

Henry Van Hoevenberg, in 1781, was lieutenant in Capt. Henry Pawling's regiment.

David Mulford, in 1772, was muster master in Suffolk county, and in 1776 colonel of the Second Regiment.

Job Mulford, in 1775, was adjutant of the Fourth Regiment.

Jannatje Radcliff Van Hoevenberg was the mother of four patriots.

Elizabeth Chatfield Mulford was the mother of Ezekiel Mulford, who commanded a company of minute men at Long Island and was commended for bravery.

MISS MARIA H. HASBROUCK. 3695

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Hasbrouck and of Lieut. James Roe, of New York.

Daughter of William Cornelius Hasbrouck and Mary Elizabeth Roe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius B. Hasbrouck and Janet Kelso, his wife; William Roe and Maria Hazard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hasbrouck and Elsie Schoonmaker, his wife; James Roe and Elizabeth Eltinge, his wife.

Benjamin Hasbrouck was a patriot and signer of the Ulster county roll of honor.

James Roe, in 1775, was quartermaster in Capt. Philip Houghtaling's Troop of Horse. His house at Kingston was burned when the British landed under Vaughan. In 1778 he was lieutenant in the Ulster county militia.

MISS MARY SCOTT BOYD. 3696

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. John Stewart, Capt. Asa Douglas, Jacob Lansing, Jr., and Abraham J. Ten Eyck, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Hawthorn Boyd and Catharine Ten Eyck Lansing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Ten Eyck Lansing and Jane Ann Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stewart and Content Douglas, his wife; Sanders Lansing and Catharine Ten Eyck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wheeler Douglas and Martha Rathbone, his wife; Abraham J. Ten Eyck and Annatji Lansing, his wife; John Stewart and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Douglas and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife; Jacob Lansing, Jr., and Martyje Egberts, his wife.

John Stewart, in 1776, was lieutenant in the Maryland Line, and lieutenant colonel when the war closed. He was one of the thirteen medalists of the Revolution, Congress having presented him a medal for bravery at Stony Point.

Asa Douglas commanded a company of "Silver Grays" at the battle of Bennington. The garret of his house was used as a jail during the war. He had two sons, Asa and William, who were officers in the Continental Line.

Jacob Lansing, though holding the rank of captain, commanded a regiment at the battle of Stillwater. When Schohaira was attacked by Sir John Johnson and the Indians under Brandt he was in the middle fort.

Abraham J. Ten Eyck was a member of the Albany Committee of Safety.

MISS LUCY C. HEADLEY. 3697

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hon. William Ellery, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of J. T. Headley and Anna A. Russel, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Russel and Lucy E. Channing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Channing and Lucy Ellery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ellery and Ann Remington, his wife.

William Ellery, in 1776, was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. During the Rhode Island campaign his house was burned by the British.

MRS. EVELINE DEYO BELKNAP. 3698

Born in New York.

Widow of Moses Cook Belknap.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Du Bois.

Daughter of Nathaniel Deyo and Cornelia Bruyn Du Bois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Du Bois, Jr., and Anna Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Du Bois and Rachel Jansen, his wife.

Lewis Du Bois was a signer of the New York Articles of Association. He was captain in the Canadian campaign and, in 1776, promoted to the rank of colonel in the Continental Line. He was at Fort Montgomery in 1777, where his regiment sustained a heavy loss, and was captured while trying to save a trumpeter who could not swim, and imprisoned a year in New York.

MISS CORNELIA WOLCOTT RANKIN. 3699

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Gen. Jabez Huntington, and Col. Joshua Huntington, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Gosman Rankin and Laura M. Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Wolcott and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wolcott and Laura Collins, his wife; Joshua Huntington and Hannah Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Backus, his wife.

Oliver Wolcott was a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He took from New York the leaden statue of King George, which was

torn down by the excited troops and citizens July 9, 1776, to Litchfield and converted it into bullets. He commanded the Connecticut militia ordered for the defense of New York.

Jabez Huntington from 1776–79 was major general of militia. He had four sons in the war.

Also Nos. 739, 1457 and 2471.

Joshua Huntington commanded a company at Lexington and in 1776 joined the militia. The Continental Congress ordered him to build a frigate, "The Confederacy," which vessel did good service in the infant navy.

MISS ALICE HASBROUCK. 3700

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Humphrey Hasbrouck and Helen Vorhees Currie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Hasbrouck and Harriet Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hasbrouck and Hannah Birdsall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hasbrouck and Catherine Dubois, his wife.

Jonathan Hasbrouck, in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety and in 1778 colonel of militia, when compelled to resign on account of ill health. His homestead at Newburgh was occupied by Washington at longer periods than any other headquarters during the war. It has been purchased and is preserved by the State.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CRAWFORD ALLAN. 3701

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Charles F. Allan.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Belknap, of New York.

Daughter of Sands McCamly and Mary Elizabeth Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Crawford and Fanny Coleman Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Belknap, Jr., and Elizabeth Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Belknap and Bridget Richardson, his wife.

Isaac Belknap was captain of a company of rangers and was detached to convey specie to Philadelphia from New Haven, where it had been landed by French veseels.

MRS. MARY WHITE DARRACH CRAIG. 3702

Born in New York.

Wife of Hector Craig.

Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer White, Col. William Bradford, and Lieut. Col. Thomas Bradford, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Darrach and Helena White, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Darrach and Elizabeth Bradford, his wife; Dr. Bartow White and Ann Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bradford and Mary Fisher, his wife; Ebenezer White and Helena Bartow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Rachel Budd, his wife.

William Bradford, although exempt by reason of age, fought at Trenton and Princeton, where hew as wounded; in 1777 was chairman of the Navy Board and at Fort Mifflin when it was attacked by the British.

Thomas Bradford was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Valley Forge. He held the office of "Commissary General of Prisons."

Ebenezer White was surgeon in Drake's New York regiment; was captured at Fort Montgomery and confined on a prison ship in Wallabout Bay.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MANIGAULT AKERLY. 3703

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Mitchell Akerly.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Middleton, Gabriel Manigault, and Joseph Manigault, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas House Taylor and Ann Manigault, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Manigault and Charlotte Drayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Drayton and Hester Middleton, his wife; Peter Manigault and Elizabeth Wragg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Middleton and Mary Williams, his wife; Gabriel Manigault and Ann Ashby, his wife.

Henry Middleton was a delegate to the Continental Congress in 1774 and President of that body. On account of failing health he resigned in 1776 and was succeeded by his son Arthur, who was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Gabriel Manigault at the breaking out of the war loaned $220,000 to South Carolina for the defense of the State. When General Provost, April 23, 1779, appeared before Charleston, he volunteered although seventy-five years of age.

Joseph Manigault, with his brother Gabriel, served in the trenches at the siege of Charleston.

Also No. 1258.

MRS. KATE BURT CALDWELL. 3704

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Caldwell.

Descendant of James Burt, Capt. Benjamin Coe, Capt. Christopher Van Duzer, Col. Benjamin Tusten, and Samuel Ketchum, all of New York.

Daughter of Grinnell Burt and Jane Stephenson Van Duzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Burt and Elizabeth Ketchum, his wife; Isaac Van Duzer and Keturah Reeve, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Burt and Abigail Coe, his wife; Christopher Van Duzer and Julia Tusten, his wife; Samuel Ketchum and Phebe Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coe and Phebe Horton, his wife; Benjamin Tusten and Julia Conklin, his wife.

James Burt was under Colonel Hathorn at the battle of Minisink, July 22, 1779.

Benjamin Coe was captain at Long Island, where he was captured, and when exchanged served in the Assembly until peace was declared.

Christopher Van Duzer was captain of militia at Fort Montgomery October 6, 1777.

Benjamin Tusten from 1775–77 was a member of the Provincial Congress. His son Benjamin was killed at the battle of Minisink.

Samuel Ketchum was a private in Captain Marvin's company at the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. FRANCES JOSEPHINE RAMSDELL RAINS. 3705

Born in New York.

Wife of George W. Rains.

Descendant of Joseph Ramsdell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Homer Ramsdell and Frances E. Ludlow Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Ruth Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ramsdell and Elizabeth Barker, his wife.

Joseph Ramsdell was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety. He served in the Rhode Island campaign in Capt. Amos Turner's company.

MRS. MARY JANETTE JOHNSTON HOWELL. 3706

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles J. Howell.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thompson, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Johnston and Mary Waldron Nexsen Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robert Thompson and Janette Nexsen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Abigal Amelia de Hart, his wife.

Alexander Thompson was captain of artillery; one of the engineers at the siege of Yorktown, and entered New York with the victorious army. The Commander-in-Chief sent him to the outposts with an order forbidding further hostilities. His company was the only one in the Continental Army not disbanded. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. HELEN NELLIS WHEELER. 3707

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Volney Wheeler.

Descendant of Philip Nellis, of New York.

Daughter of James Henry Nellis and Eliza M. Bucklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Philip Nellis and Mary Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Nellis and Elizabeth Dietz, his wife.

Philip Nellis and three of his family fought at Oriskany. He was a minute man and during Brandt's invasion his property was destroyed by Tories and Indians.

MISS CLARA HALE RAWDON. 3708

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Michael Myers and of Capt. Henry Herter, of New York.

Daughter of Freeman Rawdon and Margaret Feeter Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Matthew Myers and Lucy Colfax Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Herter, who was captain in the Fourth Tryon County Regiment at the battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777.

Michael Meyers, in 1777, enlisted in Colonel Gansewoort's

regiment of militia, and under Colonel Fisher fought at the battle of Johnstown, October 24, 1781, where he was wounded and his brother killed.

Also No. 1012.

MRS. EDITH AYRAULT ROSE. 3709

Born in New York.

Wife of Oswold John Cammann Rose.

Descendant of Lieut. William Fitzhugh, of Maryland.

Daughter of Walter Aryault and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hughes Fitzhugh and Anne Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzhugh and Anne Hughes, his wife.

William Fitzhugh was an officer of Col. George Baylor's regiment, known as "Mrs. Washington's Guards," as they escorted herself and household from Boston to New York. He was taken prisoner at Tappan, September 27, 1778, where the regiment was surprised and the colonel wounded. Washington wrote of this event, "It was the common misfortune of war and he has youth, health and spirits to support him in confinement."

MRS. ELIZABETH CONKEY SIBLEY. 3710

Born in New York.

Wife of Rufus Adams Sibley.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Munger, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eleazer Conkey and Sarah A. Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perley Munger and Zerviah Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Munger, Jr., and Hannah Fiske, his wife.

Joseph Munger, Jr., was sergeant in Capt. Anthony Needham's company at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1777 served in the militia.

MISS MARY ELEANOR GEDNEY. 3711

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of George Gedney and Mary Elizabeth Wygant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Wygant and Mary Harcourt Pinckney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wygant and Elizabeth Du Bois, his wife,

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilhelmus Du Bois and Mary Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Du Bois and Rachel Jansen, his wife.

See No. 3698.

MRS. LOUISE HILL MINGAY. 3712

Born in New York.

Wife of James Mingay.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Clark, Reuben Clark, Jehiel Clark, and Samuel Fowler, of New York; Lemuel Kempton, and Benjamin Hill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Hill and Eliza Ann Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark and Esther Clark, his wife; Benjamin Hill and Nancy Kempton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife; Benjamin Hill and Ruth Haskins, his wife; Lemuel Kempton and Hannah Wilbur, his wife; Reuben Clark and Mary Peppard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fowler and Charlotte Purdy, his wife; and of Jehiel Clark.

Samuel Clark was a lieutenant at White Plains, and in 1779 was promoted to the rank of major in Col. Hasbrook's regiment.

Reuben Clark was active in all patriotic work and furnished the lumber for the Chevaux de Frise.

Jehiel Clark and his five sons in 1775 were active patriots, and "Signers of the Pledge."

Samuel Fowler was a member of Capt. Samuel Clark's company of militia.

Benjamin Hill had possession of the parish register of New Bedford before the outbreak, and for "taint of treason" was subjected to indignities by the British.

Lemuel Kempton was a Massachusetts soldier.

MRS. SARAH WALWORTH DAVISON CHERRY. 3713

Born in New York.

Wife of James A. Cherry.

Descendant of Benjamin Walworth, of New York.

Daughter of John M. Davison and Sarah Simons Walworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chancellor Reuben Hyde Walworth and Maria Ketchum Averill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde, his wife.

Benjamin Walworth was adjutant and quartermaster of Col.

Nicoll's regiment at White Plains, and fought at Minisink, July 22, 1779.

Also No. 47.

MISS MARIE PRESTON HANDY. 3714

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Gen. William Campbell and of Col. William Preston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. William Collins Handy and Marie Breckinridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jefferson Breckinridge and Anne Sophonisba Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Preston and Sarah Buchanan Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Elizabeth Henry, his wife; William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife.

William Campbell, in 1775, was captain in the First Virginia Regiment; from 1777–80 colonel of militia, and in 1780 brigadier general. Congress gave him and the militia a vote of thanks for assisting in the signal victory at King's Mountain. He commanded Shelby's militia regiment at Yorktown, but died before the surrender.

William Preston was a member of the Committee of Safety and captain of Rangers that protected the frontier against invasions. He commanded a regiment at Guilford Court House, where he received a wound that caused his death.

Also Nos. 84, 1858 and 2063.

MISS ANNIE LOUISE EVANS. 3715

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom and of Lieut. Nathaniel Goodspeed.

Daughter of Erastus Evans and Mary Mandane Wallis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wallis and Rachel Ransom, his wife; Siba Evans and Abigail Goodspeed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ransom and Rachel Brooks, his wife; Nathaniel Goodspeed and Mary Yarrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Laurence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom as captain of an independent company joined the Continental Army at Morristown and was first

under fire at Millstone January 22, 1777. He was at Bound Brook, Brandywine, and Germantown, and fell at the head of his company at Wyoming that terrible July day in 1778.

Also Nos. 1504 and 2998.

Nathaniel Goodspeed was lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Wood's company, New York militia.

MRS. HELEN TUFTS WHITE. 3716

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Monroe B. White.

Descendant of Peter Tufts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wellington Tufts and Eliza Ann Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Tufts and Susan Adams Russel. his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Peter Tufts and Martha Locke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tufts and Hannah Adams, his wife.

Peter Tufts was a private under Capt. Isaac Hall at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he was in Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards.

MRS. FRANCES SEYMOUR WALLACE. 3717

Born in New York.

Wife of George Addison Wallace.

Descendant of Justin Cole, of Hatfield, Mass.

Daughter of Charles Seymour Ware, M. D., and Helen White Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Lawrence Ware and Lucia Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justin Cole and Elizabeth Spafford, his wife.

Justin Cole, in 1775, was a private in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment of militia. In 1779 he enlisted in the three months' levies that were called for to reënforce the Continental Army.

MRS. GRACE WOODWARD HUBBELL. 3718

Born in New York.

Wife of Clifford Hubbell.

Descendant of Thomas Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theron Franklin Woodward and Emma Celia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Adams and Eliza Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Adams and Mary White, his wife.

Thomas Adams, when fourteen, enlisted as a substitute for his father. He was at the battle of Long Island and one of the guards that escorted the Hessian prisoners to Boston at the surrender of Burgoyne; was with Sullivan in the Rhode Island campaign.

MISS OLIVE GERTRUDE LAWRENCE BARNARD. 3719

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard, Dorus Barnard, and Timothy Dodd, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Charles Edward Barnard and Charlotte Ann Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Barnard and Phebe Broadwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dorus Barnard and Abigail Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow, his wife, and of Timothy Dodd.

John Barnard was lieutenant at the siege of Boston, narrowly escaped capture at Long Island, and fought at White Plains. He was captain in the Connecticut Line and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Dorus Barnard, in 1776, served in Capt. Abner Prior's company, of which his father was lieutenant.

Timothy Dodd was at the siege of Boston and in Thaddeus Cook's regiment at Stillwater and Saratoga, where it lost heavily in the field, and received the thanks of Gen. Gates.

MISS SARAH E. GILBERT. 3720

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Morgan Gilbert and Sarah Ann Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Gilbert and Lydia Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Olive Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

See No. 3055.

MISS MARY EMMA SYDNEY HERBERT. 3721

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. John Smock, Capt. Hendrick Smock, Capt. James Morgan, Lieut. Aaron Lane, all of New Jersey, and James Wallen, of New York.

Daughter of James Van Wickle Herbert and Eliza J. Smock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Herbert and Margaret Sophia Van Wickle, his wife; Garret H. Smock and Rebecca Wallen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Wickle and Sarah Morgan, his wife; Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane, his wife; James Wallen and Elizabeth Wainwright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Morgan and Margaret Evertson, his wife; John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife; Aaron Lane and Sarah Covenhoven, his wife.

John Smock rose from the position of captain to that of colonel in the Monmouth county militia, and in 1778 was taken prisoner.

Hendrick Smock, in 1775, commanded a company of minute men; in 1777 was captain of Monmouth county artillery.

James Morgan was captain in the State troops under Col. Nathaniel Heard. During his service was captured and confined several months in New York.

Aaron Lane was lieutenant in the First Battalion, Somerset county militia.

James Wallen was in the Van Ness troop of militia.

Also Nos. 276 and 1079.

MRS. CARRIE BELLE DUNHAM. 3722

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Dunham.

Descendant of Capt. Charles W. Broadhead, of New York.

Daughter of William M. Thompson and Magdalene Broadhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Broadhead and Phoebe Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles W. Broadhead and Sarah Hardenbergh, his wife.

Charles W. Broadhead, in Colonel Hathorn's regiment, was captain of a company of Grenadiers, raised mainly at his own expense. He was in command of this company at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. CORNELIA HUNTINGTON CLARK HAMILTON. 3723

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Martyn Hamilton.

Descendant of Noah Clark, Asa Huntington, Capt. David Smith, and Lieut. Josiah Brainerd, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ammi Bailey Clark and Mary Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Clark and Suze Phelps, his wife; Rev. Israel Brainerd and Polly Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Clark and Amy Bailey, his wife; Asa Huntington and Polly Hine, his wife; Ezra Brainerd and Jerusha Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Clark and Sarah Tainter, his wife; David Smith and Dorothy Brainerd, his wife; Josiah Brainerd and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

Noah Clark, in 1778, when fourteen entered the army and was honorably discharged after the surrender at Yorktown.

Asa Huntington, in 1777, was a private in Capt. Parmelee's company.

David Smith began his service as lieutenant, in 1775, and was in command of a Provincial Regiment in 1781.

Josiah Brainerd was ensign in the Fifteenth Regiment of State troops raised to reënforce the army at New York.

MISS. MARY BEALL HAMILTON. 3724

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Noah Clark, Asa Huntington, Capt. David Smith, and Lieut. Josiah Brainerd.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Hamilton and Cornelia Huntington Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ammi Bailey Clark and Mary Brainerd, his wife.

See No. 3723.

MRS. S. ELIZABETH FOOTE STRYKER. 3725

Born in New York.

Wife of George Stryker.

Descendant of Dr. Dan Foote, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dan Foote, M. D., and Sarah C. Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Foote, M. D., and Isabella Henry, his wife.

Dan Foote served as surgeon in the Continental Navy for three years.

MRS. SARAH VAN ARSDALE VAN NOSTRAND. 3726

(Joined the N. S. D. A. R. at the age of one hundred and five.)

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of John Van Nostrand.

Descendant of Myndert Van Arsdale, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Myndert Van Arsdale and Caty Hoagland, his wife.

Myndert Van Arsdale was drummer and private soldier dur-

ing the war. He fought in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth and served three years. He was in General Freylinghuysen's division and one of the bearers at that officer's funeral.

MRS. MARY ALWARD TAYLOR. 3727

Born in New York.

Wife of William Johnston Taylor.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Van Arsdale, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nathaniel Alward and Margaret S. Van Arsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac A. Van Arsdale and Maria Van Dorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Arsdale and Mary Eoff, his wife.

Abraham Van Arsdale was private and sergeant in Captain Vroom's company, Somerset county militia.

MRS. RACHEL MANNING TOWNSEND MASON. 3728

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Brinsmaid Ramsey Mason.

Descendant of Andrew Manning and of Benjamin Manning, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Townsend and Adeline Manning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Manning and Rachel Dunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Manning and Phebe Drake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Manning and Mary Stelle, his wife.

Andrew Manning and his son Benjamin served in the Middlesex county militia during the war. One winter eighteen American soldiers were quartered in their home and provided for by the family.

MRS. MARY DORA LANE MCNABB. 3729

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles McNabb.

Descendant of Maria Terhune Hageman, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John Lane and Henrietta McBride, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Lane and Mary Ann Hageman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hageman and Anna Hoagland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Hageman and Anna Skillman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hageman and Maria Terhune, his wife.

Maria Terhune Hageman was the mother of Ruloff Hageman, a sergeant in the New Jersey Line.

MRS. MAGDALENE DUMONT DE MOTT. 3730

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Jacob Kirkpatrick De Mott.

Descendant of Peter A. Dumont, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John L. Vredenburgh Dumont and Margaret Polhemus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Dumont and Magdalene Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter A. Dumont and Sarah Hegemen, his second wife.

Peter A. Dumont, from 1776–77, was a member of the town committee of Hillsborough, and sheriff of Somerset county during the contest.

MRS. ELIZABETH GANO NEVIUS METTLER. 3731

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Wilson Mettler.

Descendant of Garret Nevius, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George G. Nevius and Mary Ann Clarkson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Nevius and Elizabeth Gano, his wife.

Garret Nevius served as a private, and on his tombstone is inscribed, "A soldier of the Revolution, an honest man, God's noblest work."

MRS. ANNA LOUISE METTLER VOORHEES. 3732

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederic Van Dyke Voorhees.

Descendant of Garret Nevius.

Daughter of Wilson Mettler and Elizabeth Gano Nevius, his wife.

Granddaughter of George G. Nevius and Mary Ann Clarkson, his wife.

See No. 3731.

MRS. SARAH PENFIELD STRUTHERS. 3733

Born in New York.

Wife of Stephen Rich Struthers.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Starr Penfield and Rachel Pierson Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Penfield and Pricilla Barnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Penfield and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

See No. 3502.

MISS SARA MARGUERITE LINARD. 3734

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Maj. Patrick Anderson and of Lieut. Isaac Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Ralph Linard and Sarah Anderson Buckman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Buckman and Mary Lane Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Anderson and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Anderson and Mary Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Anderson and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Patrick Anderson, who was the first white child born in the township, was on the committee to organize its military affairs in 1775 and served with distinction until 1778, when he was elected to the Assembly.

Isaac Anderson, in 1777, was ensign in the Fifth Battalion and in 1779 lieutenant of the Chester county militia.

Also No. 2459.

MRS. ELIZABETH FORSYTHE COURTNEY. 3735

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Newton Courtney.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Ward and of Capt. John Ward.

Daughter of John Forsythe and Juliet Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ward and Mary Boyd, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Ward, who was an officer in the Virginia militia.

John Ward entered the army as an ensign in the Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment. He served to the close of the war, when he had risen to the rank of captain, and was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS MIRAH LEMAIRE ROSS. 3736

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ross, Capt. Andrew Friend, and James Mitchell, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert E. Ross and Mary Endsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses A. Ross and Cynthia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ross, Jr., and Virginia Lemaire, his wife, and of James Mitchell.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ross and Dorcas Andrews, his wife.

Robert Ross, in 1776, was under Capt. James Taylor in the Canada campaign, and fought at Brandywine and Stony Point.

James Mitchell, in 1777, enlisted in Col. Daniel Brodhead's regiment, which joined Washington's army and took part in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

Great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Friend, who was a scout and captain of an independent company during the war.

Also Nos. 1130 and 2026.

MISS ANNIE SHORB GUTHRIE. 3737

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie, Capt. John Brandon, Commodore Alexander Murray, Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., and Capt. John Wilkins.

Daughter of John Brandon Guthrie and Catharine Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Verner Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife; Magnus M. Murray and Mary Wilkins, his wife.

See No. 3064.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins, Jr., and Catharine Stevenson, his wife, and of Alexander Murray.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Catharine Rowen, his wife.

Alexander Murray was lieutenant at White Plains and in 1777 entered the navy, where he served to the close of the war on the "Trumbull" and the "Alliance."

John Wilkins was a member of the Convention held in Philadelphia 1776, and from 1777–78 captain in Spencer's additional Continental regiment.

John Wilkins, Jr., in 1780 was surgeon's mate in the Pennsylvania Line, and remained in service until peace was declared.

Also Nos. 1034 and 2259.

MRS. EMMA BARLOW CHAMBERS HUMBIRD. 3738

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James S. Humbird.

Descendant of Ens. Aaron Barlow, of Connecticut, and Brig. Gen. Jedediah Preble, of Falmouth (Portland), Me.

Daughter of John D. Chambers and Anica Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Paine Barlow and Anica Preble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Preble and Frances Wright, his wife; Aaron Barlow and Rebecca Sanford, his wife.

See No. 3588.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Preble and Mehitable Bangs, his wife.

Jedediah Preble, on October 27, 1774, declined the honor conferred upon him by the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts Bay to be General Commander of the Provincial Army. As he was near seventy he was convinced he could give better service in Congress than in the field.

Also No. 1349.

MRS. SUSAN BRYSON MARIS. 3739

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry J. Maris.

Descendant of Ens. William Harkness, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Bryson and Susan Dorothea Bucher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bryson and Jane Harkness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harkness and Priscilla Lytle, his wife.

William Harkness, in 1777, was ensign in Capt. John Mateer's company, Cumberland county militia. He took part in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and was with the army at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 672 and 2631.

MRS. MARY LOUISA DUNCAN CARSON SCHMIDT. 3740

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry D. Schmidt.

Descendant of John Carson and of Francis Campbell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Smith Carson and Mary Ann Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carson and Margaret Duncan, his wife; Francis Campbell, Jr., and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Campbell and Sarah Duncan, his wife.

John Carson, in 1776, was a soldier in Capt. James Cowden's company, Lancaster county Associators, and was a trusted agent in arming and equipping troops for the Indian campaign of 1779.

Francis Campbell was a private in Capt. James A. Wilson's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH BUTLER BOYD. 3741

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Cowen Boyd.

Descendant of William Butler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William K. Butler and Elizabeth Ubil, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Giffin Butler and Ann Keen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Butler and Ann Giffin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Butler, who lived to be one hundred and eight years old and served as a private in Anthony Wayne's division, remaining in the army until the surrender at Yorktown.

MRS. MARY WARD MERCUR. 3742

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rodney Augustus Mercur.

Descendant of Hon. George Clymer and of Hon. Thomas Willing, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Monroe Ward and Louise Overton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Overton and Eliza Clymer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Clymer and Mary Willing, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Clymer and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife; Thomas Willing and Ann McCall, his wife.

Thomas Willing was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1775–76. When the British took possession of Philadelphia in 1777, he remained in the city, and in 1780, when there was fear of the dissolution of the army, he subscribed liberally to procure the necessary supplies.

George Clymer, in 1775, was one of the first treasurers to convert specie into Continental currency. He was appointed by the Legislature to succeed a member of the Continental Congress who had refused assent to the Declaration of Independence, and although a signer of the Declaration of Independence was not present at its adoption.

Also No. 2578.

MISS ISABELLA HURST BRAWLEY. 3743

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Nichols (Nickol), of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Porter Brawley and Isabella Hurst Brooks, his wife.

See No. 3626.

MRS. LALEAH DUNNODY WADDELL. 3744

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Joseph Addison Waddell.

Descendant of Hon. Archibald Bulloch.

Daughter of Rev. James Bulloch Dunnody and Laleah Georgiana Wood Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dunnody and Jane Bulloch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bulloch and Ann Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Bulloch and Mary De Veaux, his wife.

Archibald Bulloch, in 1775, was president of the Provincial Congress of Georgia, and delegate to the Continental Congress; official duties called him home, so he did not sign the Declaration of Independence. From 1776–77 he was President of his State.

MISS MARY JULIA BALDWIN. 3745

Descendant of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Daniel Baldwin and Margaret Sowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Baldwin and Mary Briscoe, his wife.

Cornelius Baldwin was surgeon of the Eighth Virginia in 1777; captured at Charleston and exchanged November, 1780. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 6.

MRS. MARY DOUGLASS BISSELL. 3746

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Capt. Lewis Bissell.

Descendant of Capt. Ozias Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thompson Douglass and Cornelia Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Daniel Bissell and Deborah Sebor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Bissell and Mabel Roberts, his wife.

Ozias Bissell was captain in Colonel Hinman's regiment of volunteers that marched to Ticonderoga and Crown Point. He held a commission in the Continental Army when wounded and captured at Long Island. In 1777 he was exchanged and served on the Hudson under Colonel Huntington where, in a skirmish he was again captured in 1779. He had three sons in the army, one of whom died on a prison ship.

Also No. 2450.

MRS. FANNY BRAXTON MILLER. 3747

Born in Virginia.

Wife of I. Mason Miller.

Descendant of Hon. Carter Braxton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John B. Young and Fanny Churchill Braxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corbin Braxton and Mary Williamson Tomlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Braxton and Mary Walker Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Carter Braxton and Elizabeth Corbin, his wife.

Carter Braxton, in 1774, was a delegate to the convention at Williamsburg and in 1775 a member of the Congress at Philadelphia. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and from 1777 to the close of the war a member of the House of Delegates.

Also No. 1790.

MISS MARIA PENDLETON DUVAL. 3748

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Samual Duval and of Capt. William Duval, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Randolph Duval and Sally Dandridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Duval and Maria Beverly Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Duval and Mary Warrock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Duval and Ann Pope, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Duval and Lucy Claiborne, his wife.

Samuel Duval, in 1774, was a member of the Committe of Safety from Henrico county; in 1775 a delegate to the Virginia convention and in 1781 supplied blankets and provisions for the division under Lafayette.

William Duval marched with the first troops to Williamsburg and in 1776 was captain of militia.

MRS. FANNIE BARTON JONES MCILHANY. 3749

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Hugh Milton McIlhany.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Chief Justice John Marshall.

Daughter of James Fitzgerald Jones and Anne Lewis Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Margaret Wardrobe Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chief Justice John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife.

See No. 3161.

MRS. SUE BURWELL HOWARD KER. 3750

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Heber Ker.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Howard and Lucy Thomas Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nelson and Catherine Moss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Nelson and Sally Burwell Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

See No. 3481.

MRS. MARY AMBLER KINNEY HOLLIDAY. 3751

Born in Virginia.

Wife of F. B. Henry Holliday.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Singleton and of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Fisher Kinney and Jean Malcolm Galt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Galt and Mary Bell Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Lucy Harrison Singleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Singleton and Lucy Harrison (Randolph), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Anthony Singleton, in 1777, was captain First Continental Artillery, commanded by Charles Harrison. This regiment bore a conspicuous part in several battles, and he is honorably mentioned for services rendered to the close of the war.

Benjamin Harrison was a delegate to the Continental Congress from 1774–78, and popular as chairman of the committee of the whole. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence; Councillor of Virginia under the new form of government, and in 1782 elected Governor of the State.

Also Nos. 1555 and 2522.

MRS. CAROLINE JOHNSTON KINNEY. 3752

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas Colston Kinney.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, Col. George Hancock, Capt. Archibald Johnston, and Capt. Samuel Harris.

Daughter of William Preston Johnston and Rosa Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Sidney Johnston and Henrietta Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Major William Preston, U. S. A., and Caroline Hancock, his wife; Dr. John Johnston, and Abigail Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Preston and Susannah Smith, his wife; George Hancock and Margaret Strother, his wife; and of Archibald Johnston; and of Samuel Harris.

See No. 3021.

George Hancock was colonel of infantry in the Virginia Line. He was captured at the siege of Savannah and imprisoned a long time before an exchange was effected.

Archibald Johnston served from Connecticut, and Samuel Harris, from Massachusetts, during the struggle for Independence.

MRS. ELOISE BISSELL MAY. 3753

Born in Missouri.

Wife of David May.

Descendant of Capt. Ozias Bissell and of Maj. Russell Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Lewis Bissell and Mary Douglass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Bissell and Eunice Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Bissell and Mabel Roberts, his wife.

Russell Bissell was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in his father's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment at the siege of Boston. At the close of the war he was captain of volunteers.

See No. 3746.

MRS. MARY ISABELLA STRINGFELLOW. 3754

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of J. J. Stringfellow.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Nixon, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Hemphill and Rachel Elizabeth Brawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Hemphill and Mary Nixon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nixon and Mary Adair, his wife.

John Nixon entered the army as captain of militia and was lieutenant colonel at the battle of Hanging Rock, August 6, 1780, and in command of the division after McClure was wounded. His last battle was King's Mountain, as he was killed soon after when pursuing maurauding Tories.

MRS. VIOLA ROSS REESE. 3755

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Anderson W. Reese.

Descendant of Anderson Redding, of Georgia.

Daughter of John B. Ross and Martha Leonora Redding, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chambliss Redding and Margaret Flewellyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Redding and Lilah Parham, his wife.

Anderson Redding was a zealous patriot and soldier, whose life was at the service of the country throughout the contest.

Also No. 2534.

MRS. FLEWELLYN REESE JOHNSTON. 3756

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William M. Johnston.

Descendant of Anderson Redding, of Georgia.

Daughter of Anderson W. Reese and Viola Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Ross and Martha Leonora Redding, his wife.

See No. 3755.

MRS. KATTIE REYNOLDS TAYLOR. 3757

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Philip Richard Taylor, Jr., M. D.

Descendant of Edward Pediford and of Nathaniel Reynolds, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Dudley Sharpe Reynolds and Mary F. Keagan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Reynolds and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Admiral Reynolds and Sarah Freeman, his wife; J. Nichols and Mary Blakey Pedigo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Reynolds and Catherine Vernon, his wife; Levi Pedigo* and Mary Blakey Edens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pediford and M. Elkin, his wife.

Nathaniel Reynolds was a soldier in Captain Gafney's company, Colonel Tompkins' regiment, who lived to receive a pension for his services.

Edward Pediford, as he enlisted "for the war," was granted a land warrant by the State of Virginia.

MRS. MARY JAMESON JUDAH. 3758

Born in Indiana.

Wife of John M. Judah.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Burnham, of Norwich, Conn.

* This family changed Pediford to Pedigo.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Jameson and Maria Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ovid Butler and Cordelia Cole, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Cole and Rebecca Burnham, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Burnham and Lucy Huntington, his wife.

Asa Burnham turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 enlisted in Capt. James Morgan's company of militia. When discharged in 1779, he was sergeant in Captain Belcher's company, Connecticut Line.

MRS. PAULINA BLOSS BAKER. 3759

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward Phelps Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane, of Massachusetts, and of James Bloss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Marcus Bloss and Louisa Kellogg, his wife.
See No. 3639.

MRS. FLORA EDWARDS THAYER. 3760

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Sherman E. Thayer.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sherman Edwards and Cora Deane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Deane and Calista Miles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Deane and Phoebe Kellogg, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.
See No. 3639.

MRS. MINNIE M. DEANE HILL. 3761

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Chauncey Deane and Calista Miles, his wife.
See Nos. 3639 and 3760.

MRS. CLARISSA KELLOGG LYON. 3762

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert Lyon.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Hon. Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane, his wife.
See No. 3639.

MRS. IDA DEANE JONES. 3763

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Lucius Deane and Jerusha Deane, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Deane and Irene Deane, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Deane and Phoebe Kellogg, his wife.
Gr.-gr. granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.
See No. 3639.

MRS. KATE HAYWARD PALMER. 3764

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James G. Palmer.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Samuel Hayward and Ednah Deane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Deane and Phoebe Kellogg, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.
See No. 3639.

MRS. MINNIE HAYWARD BURINGTON. 3765

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George M. Burington.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Samuel Hayward and Ednah Deane, his wife.
See Nos. 3639 and 3764.

MRS. EDNAH DEANE HAYWARD. 3766

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Hayward.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Harvey Deane and Phoebe Deane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.
See No. 3639.

MRS. EMILY KELLOGG DEVEREAUX. 3767

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Henry M. Devereaux.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of William Deane Kellogg and Lucinda Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hon. Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane, his wife.
See No. 3639.

MRS. CORA DEANE EDWARDS. 3768

Born in Ohio.

Wife of S. M. Edwards.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Chauncey Deane and Calista Miles, his wife.

See Nos. 3639 and 3760.

MRS. KATHARINE LYON FIFIELD CLARK. 3769

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Kellogg Fifield and Maria Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Kellogg and Matilda Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane, his wife.

See No. 3639.

MRS. JESSIE MOOREHEAD LILIENTHAL. 3770

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Lilienthal.

Descendant of Obadiah Sylvester, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Moorehead and Sarah Ann Sylvester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin L. Sylvester and Nancy Piatt, his wife; Thomas Moorehead and Rachel Cochran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Sylvester and Mary Wallen, his wife; Joseph Moorehead and Louvisa Chapline, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chapline and Janet Caton, his wife.

Obadiah Sylvester was a soldier in Capt. John Walton's Troop of Light Dragoons, Monmouth county militia.

Janet Caton Chapline was the mother of Moses Chapline, who was an officer in the Maryland Line and wounded at Brandywine.

Also No. 1263.

MRS. CORNELIA VAN HAMM BLACK. 3771

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Spencer Black.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Van Horne.

Daughter of Washington Van Hamm and Clara Maria Smallwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamm and Eliza Van Horne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Van Horne, who entered the army as ensign and when captured at Fort Washington, No-

vember 16, 1776, was lieutenant in the Fifth Pennsylvania Battalion. He had been promoted to the rank of captain when retired in 1783.

MRS. MARY SULLIVAN COX SPANGLER. 3772

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Tileston F. Spangler.

Descendant of Col. James Cox and of Col. Joseph Borden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ezekiel Taylor Cox and Maria Matilda Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Potts, his wife.

See No. 3642.

MRS. MARGARET DILLON MATHEWS FULTON. 3773

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert Fulton.

Descendant of John Leavens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Mathews and Margaret Dillon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Increase Mathews and Betsey Leavens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Leavens and Esther Williams, his wife; Daniel Matthews and Huldah Putnam, his wife.

Gr,-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Susannah Fuller, his wife.

John Leavens and seven of the same family responded to the Lexington Alarm.

Susannah Fuller Putnam was the mother of Rufus Putnam, of Massachusetts, who was engineer in constructing the works for the siege of Boston and the defense of New York. When peace was declared he was brigadier general, Continental Line.

MRS. MARY HOYT REESE GRANGER. 3774

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Judge Moses M. Granger.

Descendant of Judge Daniel Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William J. Reese and Mary Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Robert Sherman and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Taylor Sherman and Elizabeth Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sherman and Mindwell Sherman, his wife.

Daniel Sherman was a member of the Council of Safety during the entire war and represented Woodbury in the General Assembly for fifty-nine semi-annual sessions.

MISS ALICE SEARLE. 3775

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Constant Searle and of Sergt. William Searle.

Daughter of Carrington Wheeler Searle and Angela Jane Goodenow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Searle and Philena Frink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Constant Searle and Hannah Miner, his wife.

Constant Searle was killed in the massacre at Wyoming, July 3, 1778. His son William was prevented from taking part, as he was suffering from a wound received while on a scouting tour. After the battle he went through the wilderness with twelve women and children, with a pass from Col. Jacob Stroud appealing to all civil and military officers to aid them on their journey to their old homes in Connecticut.

See No. 2324.

MRS. FLORENCE DE WITT MCFADDEN. 3776

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Howard McFadden.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Reeves Bates and Hannah McCullough Grandin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Grandin and Hannah Cook Piatt, his wife.

See No. 3009.

MRS. CAROLINE MAJOR HAYES. 3777

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Ezra Guard Hayes.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hayes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Symmes Major and Eliza Guard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Guard and Bulah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miller and Priscilla Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hayes and Joanna Craig, his wife.

Joseph Hayes armed and equipped a company of cavalry at his own expense, which he commanded during the war. A land grant issued to him by the Government was located in the Miami Valley.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BRUCE. 3778

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Webster and of Capt. James Denton.

Daughter of Albert Webster Bruce and Adelia Elizabeth Denton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Force Bruce and Persis Webster, his wife; Daniel Denton and Martha Tobey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Webster and Anna Robinson, his wife; James Denton and Margaret Barton, his wife.

Isaac Webster served for three years in Col. Seth Warner's regiment, Vermont Line. He was captured at Fort George and carried to his grave scars received in his escape from Canada.

James Denton, in 1775, was lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment of New York militia, and in 1780 had been promoted to the rank of captain.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WOOD ANDRESS. 3779

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Edgar Harmon Andress.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Horton, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Wood and Mary Elizabeth Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Mary Elizabeth Horton, his wife.

See No. 3648.

MRS. ELIZA DUNTON HOLT THORN. 3780

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Francis Thorn.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Holt and of Sergt. Samuel Dunton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. Orrin Holt and Eliza Dunton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Holt and Esther Scripture, his wife; Samuel Dunton and Lavina Marcy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Holt and Rebecca Fenton, his wife.

Timothy Holt, in 1776, was lieutenant in the Third Battalion of Wadsworth's brigade, which served at New York, Long Island, and the battle of White Plains.

Samuel Dunton was sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Parker's company at the battle of Long Island, where he escaped capture by swimming to the boats.

MRS. MARY RYERSON RUTTER TURNLEY. 3781

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Parmenas Taylor Turnley.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Ryerson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Rutter, M. D., and Esther Turner Ryerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ryerson and Mary Turner, his wife.

Thomas Ryerson, in 1775-76, was with his regiment in the Northern Department. He was captured at the battle of Trenton, and when exchanged served in the Adjutant General's department.

MRS. JANIE GARLAND STEWART BOYESEN. 3782

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Ingolf Krogh Freeman Boyesen.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Cobbs and of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Alexander Stewart and Mary Louise Cobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Poindexter Cobbs and Jane Meredith Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David S. Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife; Robert Cobbs and Ann Poindexter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife. See No. 3280.

Robert Cobbs was in command of a company in the Southern Department under both Gen. Horatio Gates and Gen. Nathanael Greene.

Also No. 948.

MRS. FRANCES E. DRAKE BLOOMINGSTON. 3783

Born in New York.

Wife of John S. Bloomingston.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Drake and of William Hooker.

Daughter of Samuel Moseley Drake and Cornelia Hall Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Drake and Deborah Ann Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Rebeckah Drake, his wife; William Hooker and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Samuel Drake, in 1775, was colonel of minute men, who in 1776 built redoubts for the protection of Hell Gate entrance at New York. From 1778–81 he represented Westchester county in the New York Assembly.

William Hooker, in 1777, enlisted in the Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Line, and was at the battle of Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge.

MRS. ADALINE LOUISE DRAKE SIMS. 3784

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William Edward Sims.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Drake and of William Hooker.

Daughter of Samuel Moseley Drake and Cornelia Hall Benson, his wife.

See No. 3783.

MRS. VINCY TUTTLE BUSHNELL FULLERTON. 3785

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Thomas C. Fullerton.

Descendant of Joel Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Washington Bushnell and Phebe M. Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bushnell and Vincy Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Tuttle and Vincy Tuttle, his wife.

Joel Tuttle entered the army in 1776 and was on duty on the Canadian frontier. He was brought home after one year's service, broken in health from starvation and exposure.

MRS. FANNIE PYNCHON DAY. 3786

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Morgan Day.

Descendant of Solomon Tift, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Daniel Pynchon and Frances Amanda Tift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Tift and Hannah Forsyth, his wife.

See No. 3474.

MRS. HANNAH CAROLINE TIFT NOYES. 3787

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Oliver J. Noyes.

Descendant of Solomon Tift, of Rhode Island.

Daughter Amos Tift and Hannah Forsyth, his wife.

See No. 3474.

MRS. ALICE PORTER DURGIN. 3788

Born in New York.

Wife of John Cooper Durgin.

Descendant of Capt. John Maynard and of Dr. William Adams.

Daughter of Warren H. Porter and Martha A. Maynard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Maynard, Jr., and Julia Wheeler, his wife; Lebbens Porter and Mary Ann Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Maynard and Martha Wilder, his wife; William Adams and Mary Flannagan, his wife.

John Maynard was ensign of Nixon's Massachusetts regiment when wounded at Bunker Hill. He fought at White Plains; was wounded and captured at Saratoga; imprisoned in Nova Scotia two years and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

William Adams was a surgeon in the Pennsylvania Line and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARIA SHELDON SCAMMON. 3789

Born in New York.

Wife of Jonathan Young Scammon.

Descendant of Sergt. Job Sheldon, of Providence, R. I.

Daughter of William Billings Sheldon and Ann Bonestul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Sheldon, who served in the Rhode Island Line throughout the war. He was among those who, under the brave Col. Christopher Greene, gallantly defended Forts Mifflin and Mercer, October, 1777, against four times their number. The Commander-in-Chief in General Orders said that on each anniversary during the war these brave defenders should be exempt from duty.

MRS. FANNY WOODLE BRADLEY. 3790

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Matthew S. Bradley.

Descendant of Sergt. Job Sheldon.

Daughter of Isaac Woodle and Cornelia Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Billings Sheldon and Ann Bonestul, his wife.

See No. 3789.

MRS. ELLEN BEALL YOE. 3791

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Wife of Charles C. Yoe.

Descendant of Capt. Lloyd Beall, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Dent Beall and Martha Louise Martiny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lloyd Beall and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Lloyd Beall, in 1777, was lieutenant in the Seventh Maryland Regiment. He was wounded at Germantown, taken

prisoner at Camden, but escaped by swimming across the Santee River. He was promoted to the rank of captain in 1781, and served until peace was declared.

MISS CORDELIA STANSBURY KIRKLAND. 3792

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Maj. Ebenezer Backus, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Kirkland and Caroline Matilda Stansbury, his wife.

See No. 3597.

MRS. HELEN ADELAIDE GILLMORE CURTIS. 3793

Born in Ohio.

Wife of J. Lafayette Curtis.

Descendant of Maj. Eleazer Curtis and of Sergt. Eleazer Curtis, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey Robert Gillmore and Lucy Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, Jr., and Eunice Starr, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, who was captain in Colonel Hinman's regiment at Ticonderoga and in 1778 was major in Colonel Enos' regiment on the Hudson.

Eleazer Curtis, Jr., entered the army in 1775 and in 1777 was sergeant in Captain Stoddard's company, Colonel Hooker's regiment.

MISS EMMA GERTRUDE WHITE. 3794

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel White, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Omar La Roy White, M. D., and Mary Stevenson Smythe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White and Mary Butler, his wife,

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel White and Mary Williams, his wife.

Samuel White served in Capt. Jacob Hind's company at Bunker Hill and at the Rhode Island Alarm was under Capt. Samuel Twitchell.

MRS. MARY POTTER CRANE 3795

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of T. H. Crane.

Descendant of Gen. James Potter.

Daughter of James Potter and Susan Irvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge James Potter and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Potter and Mary Patterson Chalmers, his wife.

James Potter was colonel of Pennsylvania militia at Trenton and Princeton where he was wounded. He commanded a brigade at Brandywine and Germantown.

MRS. FRANCES CLARK ENGLISH. 3796

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Gustavus Percy English.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Clark, Jehiel Clark, and Samuel Fowler, of New York.

Daughter of Jehiel Clark and Eliza M. Whedon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Clark and Mary Casey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

See No. 3712.

MRS. FRANCES TAYLOR BARRETT ANDREWS. 3797

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Edmund Andrews, M. D.

Descendant of Hon. Eldad Taylor and of Col. Nathaniel Terry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Terry Taylor and Laura Winchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Taylor and Elizabeth Terry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Taylor and Thankful Day, his wife; Nathaniel Terry and Abiah Dwight, his wife.

See No. 3303.

Eldad Taylor died in 1777, while a member from Hampshire county to the Massachusetts Bay General Assembly.

MISS MIRIAM BARRETT. 3798

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, James Barrett, Jr., Capt. George Minott, Maj. John Buttrick, Hon. Eldad Taylor, and Col. Nathaniel Terry, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Henry Barrett and Frances Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon James Barrett and Miriam Buttrick, his wife; Nathaniel Terry and Laura Winchell Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. James Barrett and Dorcas Minott, his wife; Rev. John Taylor and Elizabeth Terry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Milescent Esterbrook, his wife; George Minott and Rebecca Barrett, his wife.

See Nos. 3171, 3303 and 3797.

George Minott was in command of a company at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. LAURA TAYLOR BARRETT WINDETT. 3799

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Victor Windett.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, James Barrett, Jr., Capt. George Minott, Maj. John Buttrick, Hon. Eldad Taylor, and Col. Nathaniel Terry.

Daughter of Dr. Charles Henry Barrett and Frances Taylor, his wife. See Nos. 3171, 3303, 3797 and 3798.

MRS. ELIZABETH NOLAND MCLAIN ELLIOT. 3800

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Dr. Jacob S. Elliot.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Hussey Luckett and of Capt. Walter Graham, of Virginia.

Daughter of James S. McLain and Sarah Graham Luckett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otho Holland Williams Luckett and Elizabeth Catsby Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hussey Luckett and Elizabeth Noland, his wife; Walter Graham and Sarah Richards, his wife.

Thomas Hussey Luckett was lieutenant in Stephenson's rifle regiment when he was captured at Fort Washington November 16, 1776. He contracted consumption during four years of confinement, and his life was thus slowly sacrificed to his country.

Walter Graham from 1776–78 was lieutenant in the Thirteenth Virginia Regiment and later served as captain in the State troops.

MRS. ELLA CLARK LOOSE. 3801

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Jacob L. Loose.

Descendant of Hon. Abraham Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jonas Clark and Eliza Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Catharine Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Sarah Hetfield, his wife. See No. 3124.

MRS. MARY COCHRANE PAJEAU. 3802

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph Pajeau.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Prichard and of Paul Prichard, of New Ipswich, N. H.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Hamilton Cochrane and Mary Ann Prichard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Prichard and Nancy Barr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prichard and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Prichard and Hannah Perley, his wife.

Paul Prichard was a member of the Committee of Safety and contributed liberally to the war. In 1779 he was representative to the General Court.

Jeremiah Prichard was in Captain Town's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant at White Plains, where he was wounded, and in the battle of Hubbardton.

MRS. M. EVELINA POND TURNER. 3803

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Voluntine C. Turner.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Pond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Pond and Elvira Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Pond and Elizabeth Pond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Pond and Mehitable Pratt, his wife.

Elijah Pond commanded a militia company at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR GAY COTTLE. 3804

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank W. Cottle.

Descendant of Oliver Bancroft and of Lieut. Ephraim Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Reed Gay and Sarah Elizabeth Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Le Grand Bancroft and Polly Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Bancroft and Sarah Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bancroft and Esther Gleason, his wife.

Ephraim Bancroft was lieutenant in a company of the twelve thousand minute men ordered in 1775 by the Colony.

Oliver Bancroft served in Major Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse in the retreat through New Jersey; in 1777 was under Capt. Aaron Foot at Peekskill, and fought at Monmouth.

MRS. ANNA DEERE WIMAN. 3805

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Dwight Wiman.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Newburyport, Mass.

Daughter of Charles Henry Deere and Mary Little Dickinson, his wife.

See No. 3295.

MRS. ADA WOODWARD GLASPELL. 3806

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Albert Glaspell.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Wheelock Woodward and Ellen Langdon Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Woodward and Eliza Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Curtis and Elizabeth Billings, his wife.

Benjamin Curtis was surgeon of the First Regiment, New York troops, in command of Col. Alexander McDougal.

Also No. 325.

MRS. LIZZIE CARPENTER YOUNG. 3807

Born in Vermont.

Wife of H. P. Young.

Descendant of James Carpenter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cornelius Carpenter and Hannah Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Carpenter and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Carpenter and Irene Ladd, his wife.

James Carpenter was a private at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 2682.

MRS. FANNIE BISSELL TREDWAY. 3808

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Alfred Worthington Tredway.

Descendant of Capt. Ozias Bissell and of Maj. Russell Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Mervin D. Bissell and Harriet Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bissell and Fannie Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Russell Bissell and Eunice Rockwell, his wife.

See Nos. 3746 and 3753.

MISS MAY ROGERS. 3809

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Sidney Berry, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Rogers and Anna W. Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rogers and Betsey Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sidney Berry and Catherine Waldron, his wife.

Sidney Berry was quartermaster and officer in the militia.

MRS. ROMENIA FONTINETTE ELLIS RHEES. 3810

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Jones Rhees.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Ellis, Josiah Merriam, Timothy Wheeler, and Lieut. William Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Sardine Ellis and Lucinda Ann Teel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Ellis and Susanna Thompson, his wife; Benjamin Cutter Teel and Alice Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Ellis and Anna Page, his wife; Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Merriam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail Munroe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Munroe.

Timothy Ellis, in 1775, was a member of the Provincial Convention at Exeter and in 1776 of the House of Representatives. He was major in Stark's brigade at Bennington and his resignation as colonel was accepted by the Legislature of New Hampshire, February 24, 1783.

Josiah Merriam, in 1775, was sergeant in Captain Hosmer's company of minute men, and a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was a delegate to the State convention of 1779.

Timothy Wheeler was with the militia that secreted the stores at Concord.

William Munroe was sergeant of Captain Parker's company and one of the seventy minute men who stood in line on Lexington common, April, 1775, and fired on Major Pitcairn. He rose to the rank of lieutenant and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. THERESA FRANCES COGSWELL. 3811

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Badger and of Col. Joseph Badger, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Bertrand Francis Bugard and Elmira Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Jacobs and Elizabeth Badger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger, Jr., and Hannah Peaslee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Joseph Badger was a member of the Provincial Congress, the Constitutional Convention of Massachusetts, and in 1780 was brigadier general of militia.

Joseph Badger, Jr., rose from the rank of lieutenant to colonel in the Tenth New Hampshire Regiment. At the surrender of Burgoyne his company formed part of the guard of the British prisoners on their way to Boston.

MISS NANNIE LEE DORSEY. 3812

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Descendant of Henry Griffith and of Henry Griffith, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Worthington Dorsey and Mary Jane Godey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Presley W. Dorsey and Mary H. Worthington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Worthington and Elizabeth Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith, Jr., and Sarah Warfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Henry Griffith was a member of the Colonial Assembly and delegate to the Convention of July 26, 1775, that formed the "Association of the Freemen of Maryland." His son Henry was a member of the Committee of Observation.

MISS MARY B. HANCOCK. 3813

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Prudence Pryor Mitchell, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John T. Hancock and Bertha Eliza Enz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John O. Hancock and Catharine Simm Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell and Eleanor M. Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mitchell and Prudence Pryor, his wife.

Prudence Pryor Mitchell was the mother of James Mitchell, a private in the Third Virginia Regiment under Col. William Heth.

MRS. HENRIETTA MCCORMICK GOODHART. 3814

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frederick E. Goodhart.

Descendant of Alexander McNutt and of Robert McCormick, of Virginia.

Daughter of Leander James McCormick and Henrietta M. Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamilton and Elizabeth McNutt, his wife; Robert McCormick and Mary Ann Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McNutt and Rachel Grigsby, his wife; Robert McCormick and Martha Sanderson, his wife.

Alexander McNutt was with the victorious army at Cowpens, January 17, 1781.

Robert McCormick enlisted from Rockbridge county and was at the battle of Guilford Court House.

Also Nos. 1964 and 2793.

MRS. JULIE BURNETT SMITH STEVENS. 3815

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Oliver Crocker Stevens.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gregory Smith and Anne Eliza Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Maria W. Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Patience Gregory, his wife.

Samuel Smith was sergeant in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment at the Bennington Alarm, and in 1779 was called out for duty at Castle Island. In 1780 he served under Capt. Ephraim Stearns in the Worcester county militia.

MIRS. MIRANDA ALDIS BRAINERD STRANAHAN. 3816

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Farrand Stewart Stranahan.

Descendant of Capt. David Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lawrence Brainerd and Fidelia B. Gadcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Ezra Brainerd and Mabel Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Ezra Brainerd and Jerusha Smith, his wife.

See No. 3723.

MRS. HELEN LAWRENCE MACKAY. 3817

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Donald Sage Mackay.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gregory Smith and Anne Eliza Brainerd, his wife. See No. 3815.

MISS ANNIE B. SMITH. 3818

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Smith.

Daughter of John Gregory Smith and Anne Eliza Brainerd, his wife. See No. 3815.

MRS. ACHSA ADALINE NORTH CHITTENDEN. 3819

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Alonzo Chittenden.

Descendant of Abijah North, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lemuel North and Melvina Louisa Thurber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah North and Pamelia Churchill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abijah North, who enlisted in 1778, in Capt. William Parton's company, "Artillery Artificers," and also served under Captain Pray in the State troops.

MISS JENNIE AMELIA WOOD. 3820

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Seth Hooker, of Northampton, Mass.

Daughter of Henry Clay Wood and Jennie Maria Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor and Delia Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Hooker and Abigail Gay, his wife.

Seth Hooker, in 1777, served in Capt. Simeon Clap's company and responded to the Bennington Alarm under Capt. Oliver Lyman.

MRS. EUNICE ANNE STORRS ARNOLD MAY. 3821

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Elisha May.

Descendant of Capt. John Vinton, Corp. Moses Arnold, and Asaph Faxson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sumner Wild Arnold and Rosette Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Arnold and Beulah Wild Faxson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Arnold and Sarah Vinton, his wife; Asaph Faxson and Rachel Wild, his wife.

Gr. gr.-granddaughter of John Vinton and Hephzibah French, his wife.

John Vinton was captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and commanded a company of Grenadiers at the siege of Boston.

Moses Arnold was corporal in an independent company of infantry.

Asaph Faxson served in Capt. William Briggs' company of minute men, and his brother, Elijah, received his death wound at Bemus Heights.

MRS. MARIE L. KNIGHT BOND. 3822

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry E. Bond.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Knight, of Vermont.

Daughter of Wilder Knight and Louise Kathan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Knight and Polly Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Knight and Tamar Russell, his wife.

Jonathan Knight, in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and captain of the Dummerston militia.

Tamar Russell Knight was the mother of Joel Knight, who enlisted when eighteen and received a pension for his services.

MISS ANNA C. PARK. 3823

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. William Park.

Daughter of Luther Park and Cynthia Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Park and Sarah Read Potter, his wife.

William Park, in 1776, served with the army in New York and in 1777 was a member of the Committee of Observation, delegate to the State Conventions and lieutenant of militia. In 1778 he was quartermaster and recruiting officer in Colonel Wood's regiment, Massachusetts Line.

MISS EDITH DEWEY. 3824

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Rev. Jedidiah Dewey, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles E. Dewey and Martha Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jedidiah Dewey and Hannah Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Dewey and Mary Tilden, his wife.

Gr. gr.-granddaughter of Jedidiah Dewey and Mindwell Hayden Hopkins, his wife.

Jedidiah Dewey, as early as 1772, had a spirited correspondence with Governor Tryon, hoping to avoid a conflict, but seeing that war was inevitable he preached a sermon inciting

many to join the army. His son Elijah was captain of a company at Bennington and Ticonderoga.

Also No. 230.

MISS KATHERINE J. HUBBELL. 3825

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Hubbell, of Vermont.

Daughter of Aaron Lewis Hubbell and Lucretia Edgerton Hinsdill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Hubbell and Lucinda Moody, his wife.

See No. 3076.

MRS. SARAH DEWEY JENNEY. 3826

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Burt C. Jenney.

Descendant of Rev. Jedidiah Dewey, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles E. Dewey and Martha Hamlin, his wife.

See No. 3824.

MRS. ALICE LEAVENWORTH GODFREY NORTON. 3827

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Luman Preston Norton.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, George Godfrey, Jr., and Capt. John King, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bradford Godfrey and Sarah McGowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Godfrey, Jr., and Abigail King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Bethiah Hodges, his wife; and of John King.

George Godfrey was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, and in 1776 brigadier general of the Bristol County Brigade. He was complimented for his ability during the Rhode Island campaign.

Also No. 1718.

George Godfrey, Jr., who was too young in 1776 to enlist served as aid to his father until he became of age, when he entered the service as a private.

John King was a prominent civil officer and captain of militia.

MRS. ANNIE BOYER NORTON. 3828

Born in Washington.

Wife of Harrison I. Norton.

Descendant of Elisha Baker.

1 MRS. CORNELIA C. BURDETT,
N. No. 1869. State Regent Vermont.

2 MRS. REBECCA CALHOUN BACON,
N. No. 1390. State Regent, S. C.

3 MRS. MARGARET I. HAYS,
N. No. 694. Vice-Pres. Gen., Pennsylvania.

4 MRS. ELIZA THOMPSON M. E. NEWPORT,
N. No. 787. State Regent, Minnesota.

Daughter of John F. Boyer and Sarah E. Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Baker and Elizabeth Haupt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Baker and Sarah Lucker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Baker and Phebe Nichols, his wife.
Elisha Baker, a soldier and patriot, was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution of Massachusetts.

MRS. MARY DEWEY MERRILL. 3829
Born in Vermont.
Wife of Charles F. Merrill.
Descendant of Rev. Jedidiah Dewey, of Vermont.
Daughter of Charles E. Dewey and Martha Hamlin, his wife.
See No. 3824.

MISS SOPHIA E. PARK. 3830
Born in Vermont.
Descendant of Lieut. William Park, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Luther Park and Cynthia Pratt, his wife.
See No. 3823.

MRS. ALMA PARK VALENTINE. 3831
Born in Vermont.
Wife of Alonzo B. Valentine.
Descendant of Lieut. William Park.
Daughter of Luther Park and Cynthia Pratt, his wife.
See No. 3823.

MISS JENNIE H. VALENTINE. 3832
Born in Vermont.
Descendant of Lieut. William Park and of Joseph Valentine, of Long Island.
Daughter of Alonzo B. Valentine and Alma Park, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Park and Cynthia Pratt, his wife; Joel Valentine and Judith Welles, his wife.
See No. 3823.
Great-granddaughter of Joseph Valentine, who enlisted in 1775 under Capt. Benardus Swartwout, Dutchess county militia.

MRS. MARY AURALIA STARK SMITH. 3833
Born in Illinois.
Descendant of Capt. John Norton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Landon Stark and Laura Norton Hills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Bingham Hills and Laura Allen Norton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife.

John Norton, in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westminster county, and one to distribute powder to the militia. In 1776 he commanded a company of the Eighteenth Regiment of militia at New York, and in 1781 served in Colonel Canfield's regiment at West Point.

MRS. ELIZA DAVIS HALL CUSHMAN. 3834

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry T. Cushman.

Descendant of Henry Davis, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry D. Hall and Caroline E. Hall his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiland Hall and Dolly Tuttle Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Davis and Mary Tuttle, his wife.

Henry Davis when seventeen enlisted in Colonel Reed's New Hampshire regiment. He fought at Bunker Hill and was at West Point when Arnold met André and escaped to the British.

MRS. LAURA TIRZAH ABBOTT. 3835

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frederick Abbott.

Descendant of Capt. John Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick A. Hancock and Laura A. Squires, his wife.

Granddaughter of Buckley Squires and Lucretia Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife.

See No. 3833.

MISS ISABELLE PRATT. 3836

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Pratt, of Massachusetts, and Rev. Jedidiah Dewey, of Vermont.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Edward Pratt and Mary Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Stephen Pratt and Maria Welling, his wife; Capt. Jedidiah Dewey and Hannah Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Stephen Pratt and Julia Knox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pratt and Hannah Billings, his wife.

See Nos. 3168 and 3824.

MISS KATHERINE LANDON SAFFORD. 3837

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. John Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Safford and Lydia Landon Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife.

See No. 3833.

MRS. THETIS BISHOP PUTNAM. 3838

Born in New York.

Wife of Elbert Putnam.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Bishop, of Essex county, N. Y.

Daughter of Lucius Bishop and Anne Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bishop and Dorcas Holcomb, his wife.

Elijah Bishop, in 1779, was a soldier under Capt. Thomas Sawyer, and in 1780 was sergeant of the company. He received a pension for services rendered his country.

MRS. MARY BINGHAM MERRILL. 3839

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James Edward Merrill.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, George Godfrey, Jr., Capt. John King, and Rev. Jedidiah Dewey.

Daughter of Hiram Bingham and Adelaide Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Rogers and Catherine King Godfrey, his wife; Stephen Bingham and Sophronia Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey, Jr., and Abigail King, his wife; Eldad Dewey and Mary Tilden, his wife.

See Nos. 3824 and 3827.

MRS. SEMANTHA ROBINSON SWIFT. 3840

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Edward Henderson Swift.

Descendant of Gov. Moses Robinson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Aaron Robinson and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Robinson and Mary Fay, his wife.

Moses Robinson was a member of the Council of Safety and colonel of Vermont militia. He received a letter of thanks from General Gates for his assistance at the defense of Ticonderoga and in 1777 aided General St. Clair at Mount Independence. He was chief justice of the Supreme Court on its first organization and Governor of the State.

MRS. JEANNETTE HENDERSON SIBLEY. 3841

Born in New York.

Widow of Simeon Waldo Sibley.

Descendant of Gov. Moses Robinson.

Daughter of Edward Henderson Swift and Semantha Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Robinson and Mary Lyman, his wife.

See No. 3840.

MRS. MINNIE L. ARMS HAINES. 3842

Born in Vermont.

Wife of C. H. Haines.

Descendant of Thomas Eddy, of Vermont.

Daughter of Philo Arms and Ann Elizabeth Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Eddy and Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Eddy and Betsey Putnam, his wife.

Thomas Eddy served as a private in response to different alarms during the war.

MISS ALICE LOUISE GARDNER. 3843

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Bosworth, of Bristol, R. I.

Daughter of Alfred Bosworth Gardner and Henrietta Julia Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gardner and Lydia Bosworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Ann Haile, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his wife.

See No. 3088.

MRS. MARY ABBOT HANDY. 3844

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Henry Handy.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller and of Charles Wheaton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Com. Joel Abbot, U. S. N., and Laura Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wheaton and Abigail Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.

Nathan Miller, in 1777, was colonel of Bristol county militia; in 1778 a member of the Council of War, which body "Voted and resolved, October, 1782, that this Assembly grant a flag of truce to effect the release of prisoners of this State languish-

ing in prison in New York as requested by Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller."

Charles Wheaton was quartermaster's sergeant in the State artillery.

Also Nos. 911 and 2133.

MRS. MARY WILD BULLOCK. 3845

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of George Saunders Bullock.

Descendant of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Providence, R. I.

Daughter of Edward Jarvis Cushing and Mary Heath Wild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cooke Cushing and Susan Jarvis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing, Jr., and Hannah Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Cooke and Hannah Sabin, his wife.

Nicholas Cooke was devoted to the patriot cause and during the three years he held the executive office was a most efficient aid to Washington, especially in organizing the new navy and forwarding supplies to the troops.

Also No. 912.

MRS. PATIENCE ARNOLD DARLING. 3846

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Riley Darling.

Descendant of Caleb Arnold and of Capt. William Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Arnold and Polly Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Arnold and Iscah Malavery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.

Caleb Arnold, a prominent patriot, was deputy from 1773–78. He had eight sons in the army.

William Arnold was quartermaster with the rank of captain in Col. Daniel Hitchcock's regiment.

MISS GRACE DENISON WHEELER. 3847

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Paul Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Anson Wheeler and Lucy Ann Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Grace Billings Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Zerviah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Wheeler and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Paul Wheeler was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection of Stonington that forwarded relief to the Selectmen of Boston.

MRS. DEBORAH AVERY BOUSE. 3848

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac P. Bouse.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Latham Avery and Betsey Wood Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah Avery, his wife.

Daniel Avery fell September 6, 1781, while gallantly defending Fort Griswold with one hundred and sixty others, under command of Col. William Ledyard. The tablet on the Groton monument bears his name among the fallen heroes.

Also No. 1462.

MISS SARAH HINCKLEY MORGAN. 3849

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Morgan and of Rev. Parke Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Elisha Morgan and Caroline Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Morgan and Abigail Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan and Dorothy Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Dr. Elisha Morgan was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold and when the enemy took possession he feigned death, thereby hearing of their plan to blow up the fort, which he aided in frustrating.

Also No. 2300.

Parke Avery, in 1775, was on the Committee of Inspection and in 1778 served in the Rhode Island campaign in Captain Wheeler's company of militia. He had six sons in the war, two of whom were killed at Groton Heights.

Also No. 2333.

MRS. NANCY AVERY SPICER. 3850

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Capt. John O. Spicer.

Descendant of Elihu Avery and of Caleb Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Robert Austin Avery and Nancy Eldredge, his wife.

See No. 3191.

MRS. IDA FISHER BAKER. 3851

Born in New York.

Wife of Eugene L. Baker.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Edmund Fish and Betsey Ann Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Latham Avery and Betsey Wood Lester, his wife.

See No. 3848.

MRS. MARIE DAY MCEWEN STODDARD. 3852

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Haven Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. John B. McEwen and Mary Sherwood Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Day and Hannah Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hinman and Abigail Dolbear, his wife.

See No. 3522.

MRS. ADELIA ESTHER AVERY THOMAS. 3853

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Elisha Seabury Thomas.

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, Sergt. John Avery, Lieut. Parke Avery, Jr., and Capt. William Latham, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Parke William Avery and Clarissa Belton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife; Jonas Belton Avery and Esther Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery, Jr., and Hannah Morgan, his wife; John Avery and Mary Belton, his wife; William Latham and Eunice Forsythe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Parke Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

See No. 3849.

John Avery enlisted in 1775, and in 1776 was sergeant under Capt. Hubbard Burrows. He served as musician in the Connecticut Line to the close of the war.

Parke Avery, Jr., was a lieutenant at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains, and the fall of Fort Washington. At Fort Griswold he was wounded and his son killed.

William Latham was a lieutenant of artillery at Dorchester Heights and captain at Fort Griswold, where he was wounded, captured, and taken to New York. His son William, twelve

years old, assisted in bringing ammunition to the magazines, and the soldiers called him "Powder Monkey."

Also No. 2333.

MRS. LUCY G. DENISON BILL. 3854

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Bill.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Nathan Fish Denison and Mary Eldredge Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Ebenezer Avery and Mary Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Phebe Denison, his wife.

Ebenezer Avery was killed at the surrender of Fort Grisworld, and his name is inscribed upon the monument erected to the memory of the brave men whose lives were sacrificed in that terrible massacre.

Also No. 934.

MISS MARY JANE AVERY. 3855

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Christopher Lester Avery and Ellen Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Latham Avery and Betsey Wood Lester, his wife.

See No. 3848.

MRS. BETSEY AVERY COPP. 3856

Born in New York.

Wife of Belton A. Copp.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery.

Daughter of Christopher Lester Avery and Sarah W. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Latham Avery and Betsey Wood Lester, his wife.

See No. 3848.

MRS. LYDIA E. BURROUGHS MORGAN. 3857

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel Morgan.

Descendant of John Burroughs, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of John Burroughs and Roxanna Brown, his wife.

See No. 3186.

MRS. JULIA OWEN AVERY BILL. 3858

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Curtis Bill.

Descendant of Capt. Rufus Avery and of Lieut. Ebenezer Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Erasmus D. Avery and Sarah Hinckley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa L. Avery and Betsey Miner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Rufus Avery and Hannah Lord, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Phoebe Denison, his wife.
See No. 3854.

Rufus Avery, when sixteen, served in Capt. Joseph Gallup's company at Stonington Point. He fought at Long Island, White Plains, and was captured at Fort Griswold and taken to New York.

MISS CORA VINCENT AVERY. 3859

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Rufus Avery and of Lieut. Ebeneze Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Erasmus D. Avery and Sarah Hinckley, his wife.
See Nos. 3854 and 3858.

MISS BEULAH STARKEY. 3860

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Orlando F. Starkey and Helen Amelia Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ingersoll Day and Sarah Eliza Armitage, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Day and Hannah Hinman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hinman and Abigail Dolbear, his wife.
See No. 3522.

MRS. JENNETTE ESTHER MORGAN FISH. 3861

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nathan Sands Fish.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Morgan and of Rev. Parke Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Elisha Morgan and Caroline Morgan, his wife.
See No. 3849.

MRS. EMELINE LEEDS BURROWS BAILEY. 3862

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James A. Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Caleb Burrows and Julia Ann Leeds, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Baldwin Burrows and Betsey Haley, his wife.
See No. 3187.

MISS JULIA ANN BURROWS. 3863

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows.

Daughter of Caleb Burrows and Julia Ann Leeds, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baldwin Burrows.

See No. 3187.

MISS ANNIE ELIZABETH BURROWS. 3864

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows.

Daughter of Nelson Haley Burrows and Anne Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Burrows and Julia Ann Leeds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baldwin Burrows.

See No. 3187.

MRS. EMILIE JANE GOLDSBOROUGH NICHOLSON. 3865

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Charles G. Nicholson.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Goldsborough.

Daughter of Nicholas Worthington Goldsborough and Jane Maria Edelen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Richard Goldsborough and Achsah Worthington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Goldsborough and Sarah Yerbury, his wife.

Robert Goldsborough was a delegate to the Continental Congress, a member of the Council of Safety, of the convention to form a State constitution and on the committee that prepared the Maryland Declaration of Rights.

MRS. EMILY HART MOORE BAUER. 3866

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Jacob Cook Bauer.

Descendant of Abigail Hooker Hart, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Oliver Moore and Abigail Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyprian Hart and Lucy Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart, Jr., and Martha Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart and Abigail Hooker, his wife.

Abigail Hooker Hart was the mother of Selah Hart, colonel of the Fifteenth Connecticut Regiment. He was brigadier general of militia at the close of the war.

Also No. 2495.

MRS. ALICE ISABEL BAUER PORTER. 3867

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac Porter.

Descendant of Abigail Hooker Hart.

Daughter of Jacob Cook Bauer and Emily Hart Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Moore and Abigail Hart, his wife.

See No. 3866.

MISS LILIAN MAY BASSETT. 3868

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Enos Smith, of Derby, Conn.

Daughter of Dickerman Munson Bassett and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Smith, Jr., and Apamy Gilbert, his wife.

See No. 3682.

MRS. MYRTIE MAY RIGGS CLARK BALDWIN. 3869

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Noyes Darling Baldwin.

Descendant of Aaron Clark, Dr. Hezekiah Clark, Capt. Joseph Riggs, Joseph Riggs, Jr., and Dr. Silas Baldwin, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Merrick Clark and Julia A. Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Clark, Jr., and Lovisa Merrick, his wife; John S. Riggs and Maria Pardee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife; Ranford Riggs and Deborah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs, Jr., and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife, and of Silas Baldwin.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs and Mabel Johnson, his wife.

Aaron Clark served in Colonel Walcott's regiment, which guarded the lines around Boston. In Captain Higgins' regiment he fought at Long Island and White Plains, and was corporal at the New Haven Alarm.

Hezekiah Clark, in Webb's regiment, marched from Boston to New York and assisted in fortifying the city. He took part in the battles of White Plains, crossed the Delaware with the army, and fought at Trenton. When the war closed he was surgeon's mate.

Joseph Riggs, in 1775, was a member of the Committee of Inspection, and in 1778 inspector of clothing and provisions.

Joseph Riggs, Jr., in 1777, took the oath of fidelity in open freeman's meeting.

Silas Baldwin was a surgeon and also served in the ranks. He was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Stony Point.

MRS. CAROLINE JUSTINA BIRDSEYE CLARK. 3870

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Benjamin Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Birdseye and of Capt. Ephraim Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Birdseye and Caroline Hubble, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Birdseye and Rebecca Curtis, his wife.

See No. 3680.

MRS. MARY ESTELLE HIGGINS BENHAM. 3871

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederic Wolcott Benham.

Descendant of Sergt. James Burnet and of Stephen Hurlbut, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Higgins and Fidelia Bulkeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Bulkeley and Phoebe Burnet, his wife; Jared Higgins and Hariet Hurlbut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Burnet and Chloe Martin, his wife; Stephen Hurlbut and Phoebe Pelton, his wife.

James Burnet responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was corporal in Captain Wales' company at Saratoga. He received a pension for his services.

Stephen Hurlbut entered the army in 1775 and was a private in Col. Samuel B. Webbs' regiment from 1777–81. He served in the Continental Line until peace was declared.

MRS. LOUISE ALLING BEARDSLEY. 3872

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. George Lucius Beardsley.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos H. Alling and Sarah Prudden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Willis Alling and Lucy Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

See No. 3391.

MISS CARRIE E. ALLING. 3873

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth.

Daughter of Amos H. Alling and Sarah Prudden, his wife.

See Nos. 3391 and 3872.

MRS. SUSIE ALLING BALDWIN. 3874

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Charles Tomlinson Baldwin.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth.

Daughter of Charles C. Alling and Julia Prudden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Willis Alling and Lucy Booth, his wife.

See Nos. 3391 and 3872.

MRS. MARY DIXON HOTCHKISS BASSETT. 3875

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Lewis Bassett.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn.

Daughter of William Hotckkiss and Emily Adeline Campfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Hotchkiss and Catharine Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hotchkiss and Mehitable Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss and Phebe Atwater, his wife.

Caleb Hotchkiss, captain in Spencer's regiment, served in the Rhode Island campaign and was killed at the attack on New Haven, July 5, 1779.

MRS. MARY MAHON RANDALL DOWNS. 3876

Born in Indiana.

Wife of John Clayton Downs.

Descendant of Capt. Peleg Randall, of Stonington, Conn.

Daughter of Franklin Peleg Randall and Mary J. Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Randall and Priscilla Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Randall and Hannah Palmer, his wife.

Peleg Randall was lieutenant at the beginning of the war, and at the battle of Saratoga, after his captain was killed, he took command of the company.

MISS ELMINA C. WHITTLESEY. 3877

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. John Whittlesey, of Salisbury, Conn.

Daughter of Ebenezer Russell Whittlesey and Ann Eliza White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Beale Whittlesey and Hannah Judson White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife.

John Whittlesey, in 1776, was a private in the Thirteenth Regiment of militia and an ensign of the Alarm List. In 1781 he was in the company of Capt. William Moulton.

Also No. 2811.

MRS. ANNIE TRYON WHITTLESEY. 3878

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David Whittlesey.

Descendant of Ens. Nathaniel Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Tryon and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hoyt and Anna White, his wife.

Nathaniel Hoyt served five years in the army. He was at the battle of White Plains and in the Jersey campaigns. When Danbury was burned his wife and five children fled to New Milford.

MRS. INA JULIETTE BUCKINGHAM BEACH. 3879

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles M. Beach.

Descendant of Lydia Kent Wheaton, mother of patriots.

Daughter of Ralph Buckingham and Elvira Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Sherman Wheaton and Lucinda Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Wheaton and Mercy Sperry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wheaton and Lydia Kent, his wife.

Lydia Kent Wheaton was the mother of Joseph and Benjamin Wheaton, who were captured and imprisoned in New York, and when released both died before their brother Sylvester could take them home.

MRS. ELLEN T. HALL TULLER. 3880

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles D. Tuller.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Meigs Hall and Melissa Ann Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peyton Randolph Gilbert and Anna Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife.

See No. 3116.

MISS ALICE EMILY BRONSON. 3881

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Isaac Bronson and of Bliss Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Hart Bronson and Emily Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Bronson and Experience Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bronson and Thankful Clark, his wife; Bliss Hart and Sylvia Upson, his wife.

Isaac Bronson, in 1778, was a private in Captain Bray's company and surgeon's mate in Colonel Baldwin's regiment.

Bliss Hart, when fifteen enlisted in the Continental Line, and in 1777 had become one of the best fifers in the army. His term of service expired in 1780.

MRS. ELIZA WATROUS BURDICK. 3882

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Harrison Burdick.

Descendant of Sergt. Constant Webb.

Daughter of Henry Schulze and Eliza Watrous, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Watrous and Lydia Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Constant Webb and Molly Dennison, his wife.

Constant Webb was sergeant in Meade's regiment of militia and was on the invalid pension list of Connecticut.

MISS ELLEN CROSBY STANLEY. 3883

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Theodore Stanley, of Hartford, Conn.

Daughter of William Martin Stanley and Mary E. Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stanley and Temperance Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Stanley and Elizabeth Pitkin, his wife.

Theodore Stanley was under Lieut. Col. George Pitkin at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS ADA MARIA WOODFORD. 3884

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Samuel Wing, Moses Wing, and Lieut. Martin Denslow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Woodford and Adeline Wing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wing and Huldah Denslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Denslow and Lois Wiard, his wife; Samuel Wing and Joanna Haskill, his wife.

Samuel Wing turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and was ensign in Colonel Gay's regiment when he died, August 14, 1777. His son Moses enlisted in 1776, when a boy of sixteen.

Martin Denslow responded to the Lexington Alarm, and was sergeant in the Fifth Regiment in the Jersey campaigns of 1777–78. He was at the execution of André, and when mustered out in 1782 held the rank of lieutenant. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 2243.

MRS. MAY MATTOON WOLCOTT CLAPP. 3885

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Prof. Edward B. Clapp.

Descendant of Gen. Erastus Wolcott, Gen. Ebenezer Mattoon, and Samuel Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elizur Wolcott and Martha Lyman Dwight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Wolcott and Rachel McClintock McClure, his wife; Daniel Dwight and Mary Mattoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife, and of Ebenezer Mattoon.

See No. 3291.

Samuel Wolcott served as commissary during the struggle for indedendence.

Ebenezer Mattoon graduated from Dartmouth in 1776, and entered the army. He was lieutenant of artillery at the battle Bemis Heights, and was promoted to the rank of major.

MRS. ALICE NEWTON STREET. 3886

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel H. Street.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Newton, of Woodbridge, Conn.

Daughter of Samuel Peck Newton and Harriet Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Camp Newton and Elizabeth Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Newton and Mary Camp, his wife.

Samuel Newton was lieutenant in the Connecticut Line on duty in New York, where they were mustered out of service.

MRS. ADABEL WILLIAMS BEECHER. 3887

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward C. Beecher.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Williams and of Hezekiah Mack, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Henry Williams and Adeline Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Haley Williams and Eunice Strickland Weatherby, his wife; Samuel Martin and Rachel Mack, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Mack and Ann Mack, his wife.
See No. 3515.

Hezekiah Mack enlisted in the first call for troops and took part in the siege of Boston. He served in 1777 under Capt. John Willey and in 1779 with Col. John Isham.

MISS GRACE SCOTT BOWEN. 3888

Born in New York.

Descendant of Henry Bowen, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Adams Bowen and Annie F. Burts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Horner Bowen and Anna Richardson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bowen and Cynthia Wood, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bowen and Lydia Fowler, his wife.

Henry Bowen was a private in the company recruited in Windham county that was stationed at Cambridge during the siege of Boston.

MRS. EMMA WELCH WOLCOTT. 3889

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Stuart Wolcott.
Descendant of Sergt. Hopestill Welch.
Daughter of William Wickham Welch and Emmeline Collier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Welch and Elizabeth Loveland, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hopestill Welch and Alice Woodward, his wife.

Hopestill Welch, who served under Putnam in the French and Indian war, fought under him in the Revolution. His name appears on the first list of Connecticut pensioners.

MRS. EMILY HUNTINGTON BUTLER TERRY. 3890

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. I. N. Terry.
Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Francis Butler and Henriette Sherill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Sherrill and Jerusha Huntington, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife.

Hezekiah Huntington marched to the relief of Boston as major of the Fifth Regiment, Connecticut militia. He left the

field and devoted himself to repairing fire-arms, and claimed to be the first man who made a gun in America.

Also No. 1113.

MISS JULIA HENRIETTA BUTLER. 3891

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, Capt. Eli Butler, and Capt. Asa Todd, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Sage Butler and Julia Sherrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sherill and Jerusha Huntington, his wife; John Butler and Hannah Todd, his wife.

See Nos. 3533 and 3890.

MRS. JULIA MILLARD WATSON. 3892

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. William H. Watson.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Mosher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sterling Armstrong Millard and Cornelia Mosher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Mosher and Rebekah Doolittle, his wife.

Josiah Mosher, when eighteen, served under Colonel Prescott at Bunker Hill, and was at the siege of Boston; also took part in the battle of White Plains.

MISS MARY ISABEL DOOLITTLE. 3893

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joel Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hutchins Doolittle and Julia Tyler Shearman, his wife.

See No. 3529.

MRS. ANNA PRICE UNDERHILL. 3894

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles M. Underhill.

Descendant of Capt. Knowles Sears, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rhoderick Price and Ruth Ann Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Crosby and Charity Sears, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Knowles Sears, who was captain of a militia company in Colonel Beardsley's regiment that turned out to repel Tryon's invasion. His wife did valuable service by carrying, on horse back, messages across the lines.

MRS. CORA E. MATTESON MORGAN. 3895

Born in New York.

Wife of George S. Morgan.

Descendant of Samuel Matteson and Lieut. Samuel Matteson, Jr., of Vermont; Timothy Loomis and John Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George E. Matteson and Jane Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Matteson and Electa Mead, his wife; Samuel Ward and Saloma Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Matteson, Jr., and Hannah Richardson, his wife; Timothy Loomis and Mary Orton, his wife; John Ward and Abigail Phelps, his wife.

See No. 3081.

Timothy Loomis, in 1778, was a private in Capt. Daniel Dewey's regiment of Connecticut militia.

John Ward, in 1777 enlisted for three years in Capt. Thomas Abbey's company. In the expedition to Rhode, Island he and his brother were captured, but he succeeded in escaping and was honorably discharged.

MISS EMILY SEYMOUR COIT. 3896

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit and of Capt. Benjamin Coit, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Seymour Coit and Emily Eostaphieve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Townsend Coit and Julia Eliza Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Coit and Hannah Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coit, Jr., and Sarah Coit, his wife.

See No. 3055.

MISS KATE VANDERHEYDEN SEYMOUR. 3897

Born in New York.

Descendant of Absalom Kingsbury, of Alstead, N. H.

Daughter of Cornelia Lansing Seymour and Lucy A. Kingsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Kingsbury and Lucy Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kingsbury and Eunice Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Kingsbury and Rebecca Rust, his wife.

Absalom Kingsbury, in 1777, was a private in Capt. Amos.

Shepard's company, which went to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in 1777, and served under Captain Canfield at Saratoga.

MISS CORNELIA COOPER IRVING. 3898

Born in New York.

Descendant of Chancellor John Lansing, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Irving and Jane Sutherland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sutherland and France Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lansing and Cornelia Ray, his wife.

John Lansing was military secretary of Gen. Philip Schuyler during the Revolution.

MISS LILLIE OAKLEY ESTABROOK. 3899

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Sands, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Estabrook and Susan Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Marshall and Lydia Sands, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Sands and Susanna Goldsmith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sands and Mercy Gedney, his wife.

Samuel Sands was a member of the Committee of Safety for the precinct of Newburgh, and in Captain Clark's company of Exempts, Colonel Hasbrouck's regiment, Fourth Brigade.

MRS. LINDA DE KOWALENSKI FULTON. 3900

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Fulton.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Whitney.

Daughter of Count Piote de Kowalenski and Asenath Beecher Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parkhurst Whitney and Celinda Cowing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitney and Esther Parkhurst, his wife.

Jonathan Whitney was sergeant in Capt. Robert Oliver's company at the Lexington Alarm, served wiih bravery at Ticonderoga and in 1780 had risen to the rank of captain of the Seventh Company, Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 2127.

MISS ELSIE ALICE SNYDER. 3901

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Blackman and of Eleazer Blackman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin P. Snyder and Clarinda Collings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Collings and Melinda Blackman, his wife.
See No. 3145.

MRS. JULIA R. WALKER CUTLER. 3902

Born in New York.
Wife of Hon. Augustus W. Cutler.
Descendant of Capt. Silas Walker, of Concord, Mass.
Daughter of Williard Walker and Maria Hastings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Walker and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Silas Walker, in 1775, was lieutenant in Nixon's Massachusetts regiment, and in 1776 captain in the Fifth Continental Infantry.

MRS. LUCRETIA THOMAS AMES. 3903

Born in New York.
Wife of Prof. Charles Bernice Ames.
Descendant of Capt. Kenneth Gordon, of New York.
Daughter of Joseph S. Thomas and Julia Gould, his wife.
Granddaughter of George R. Thomas and Ursilla Gordon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Kenneth Gordon, who was a minute man in the beginning of the war and ensign in Captain White's company, Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's regiment. At the close of the contest he was brevetted captain for meritorious service.

MRS. FANNY HAVERSTICK KIRKPATRICK. 3904

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of Walter Alexander Kirkpatrick.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Proctor.
Daughter of Hugh Boyle Houston and Josephine Wilhelmina Haverstick, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Gray Houston and Maria Catharine Virchaux, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry T. Virchaux and Anna Proctor, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor and Anna Maria Proctor, his wife.

Thomas Proctor, in 1775, was captain of Pennsylvania artillery, and in 1777 colonel of the Fourth Continental artillery. When Washington accepted his resignation in 1781 he wrote, "It always gives me pain to part with an officer, but particularly so with one whose experience and attention has made him useful in his profession."

MRS. PATTIE BARCLAY LEX. 3905

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Henry Lex.

Descendant of Capt. John Barclay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James M. Barclay and Hetty M. Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barclay and Esther Madeira, his wife.

John Barclay, in 1776, was ensign under Col. Anthony Wayne; in 1777 lieutenant in the Fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, and retired from the service with the rank of captain. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS LAURA STOUT JENKINS. 3906

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Jenkins, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Lukens Jenkins and Josephine Stout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Todd Jenkins and Sarah Lukens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Ann Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Elizabeth Lukens, his wife.

John Jenkins, in 1777, was lieutenant of a company of foot, Philadelphia county militia. He had charge of some of the Hessian prisoners taken at Trenton.

MRS. THERESE LANGHORNE BULLITT COLES. 3907

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John W. Coles, surgeon U. S. A.

Descendant of Judge Cuthbert Bullitt, Col. William Christian, and Joshua Fry, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Christian Bullitt and Therese Caldwell Langhorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Christian Bullitt and Mildred Ann Fry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Scott Bullitt and Priscilla Christian, his wife; Joshua Fry and Peachy Walker, his wife.

See No. 3445.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cuthbert Bullitt and Helen Scott, his wife; William Christian and Anne Henry, his wife.

Cuthbert Bullitt was a member of the Virginia conventions of 1775–76; a delegate to the Assembly 1777–78, and one of the commissioners to ascertain the losses in the burning of Norfolk by the British in 1776.

William Christian, in 1775, was a member of the State convention, and in 1776 was appointed by his brother-in-law, Pat-

rick Henry, colonel in the Virginia Line. He was active in defending the western frontier from the Indians and Tories, and lost his life in that warfare.

MRS. RACHEL LOUISE WALLIS PRICE. 3908

Born in New York.

Wife of John Church Price.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom and of James Brooks.

Daughter of David Wallis and Rachel Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ransom and Rachel Brooks, his wife.

See No. 3715.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brooks and Mary Johnson, his wife.

James Brooks was a private in Capt. Giles Mead's company, First Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line.

MRS. GEORGIA HARMONY KEEN. 3909

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Barton Longacre Keen.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Beasley, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Charles Harrison Caldwell and Esther Anne McGowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Caldwell and Jane Beasley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Beasley and Abigail Harrison, his wife.

Stephen Beasley was captain of the "Viper," stationed in the Delaware river; his commission is dated August 31, 1778.

MRS. FANNIE M. RANDALL MCILVAINE. 3910

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Henry C. McIlvaine.

Descendant of Col. Robert Gamble, of Virginia, and of John Randall, of Maryland.

Daughter of Alexander Randall and Catherine Grattan Wirt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wirt and Elizabeth Washington Gamble, his wife; and of John Randall.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gamble and Catherine Grattan, his wife.

Robert Gamble was lieutenant at the battle of Princeton, captain at Monmouth and led the attack at Stony Point. He fought at Cowpens and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 2647.

John Randall aided in the burning of the "Peggy Stewart," and served in the Commissary Department. He was with Smallwood in the Carolina campaigns.

MRS. MARY BIDDLE WOOD. 3911

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard Wood.

Descendant of Owen Biddle, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of William Canby Biddle and Rachel Miller, his wife.

See No. 3248.

MRS. FANNIE PRICE RHODES. 3912

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard Somers Rhodes.

Descendant of Samuel Price, Capt. Samuel Ransom, and James Brooks, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Church Price and Rachel Louise Wallis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Aldrich Price and Sarah Bickham, his wife; David Wallis and Rachel Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Price and Ann Richards, his wife; William Ransom and Rachel Brooks, his wife.

See Nos. 3715 and 3908.

Samuel Price was a member of the Committee of Observation of Chester county from 1775–83, an Associator and in the militia service of Pennsylvania.

MRS. SUSAN HARLAN HOLLINGSWORTH SITER. 3913

Born in Delaware.

Wife of Edward Siter.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nicholas Fairlamb and of Samuel Price, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elijah Hollingsworth and Anna Richards Fairlamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Preston Fairlamb and Sarah Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Fairlamb and Hannah Preston, his wife; Samuel Price and Ann Richards, his wife.

See No. 3912.

Nicholas Fairlamb, in 1774, was a member of the committee "to carry into execution the orders of the late Continental Congress," and in 1777 lieutenant colonel of Chester County Associators.

MRS. EMMA HOPKINSON COFFIN. 3914

Born in Paris, France.

Wife of Amory Coffin.

Descendant of Hon. Francis Hopkinson and of Col. Joseph Borden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Hopkinson and Lafayette Seabrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hopkinson and Emily Mifflin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Hopkinson and Ann Borden, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.
See No. 3642.

Francis Hopkinson, in 1774, was a member of the Provincial Council for New Jersey; in 1776 a delegate to the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was president of the Continental Loan Office, and during the war supported the patriot cause by his writings. He was Judge of Admiralty for Pennsylvania when peace was declared. His son Joseph was the author of "Hail Columbia."

Also No. 1024.

MISS JANE LYON AYRES. 3915

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lyon, William Ayres, John Ayres, and Samuel Stewart, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Bucher Ayres and Jane Alice Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon and Margaret E. Stewart, his wife; William Ayres and Mary Elizabeth Bucher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon and Mary Lyon, his wife; John Ayres and Jane Lytle, his wife; and of Samuel Stewart.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ayres and Mary Kean, his wife.

Benjamin Lyon, in 1776, was lieutenant in the First Continental Infantry, and he had risen to the rank of captain lieutenant when he resigned in 1779 on account of ill-health.

William Ayres served under Capt. Richard Manning, Lancaster County Associators, in the Jersey campaign.

John Ayres, in Capt. Matthew Smith's company of riflemen, took part in the siege of Quebec. In 1776–77 he was in a company of Associators.

Samuel Stewart was a soldier in Capt. James Roger's company of Associators, "destined for the camp in the Jerseys, June, 1776."

Also Nos. 627 and 2858.

MRS. ISABELLE CASS HAMILTON. 3916

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hugh Hamilton, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hamilton and Marie Louise Slaymaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Slaymaker and Susan Boone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Slaymaker and Mary Polk, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Slaymaker and Elizabeth White, his wife.

John Slaymaker, in 1777, was captain in Col. John Boyd's battalion of Lancaster county militia.

MISS SARA JOSEPHINE BUCHANAN. 3917

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Bertram Galbraith, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Buchanan and Sara Ann Fitz, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Galbraith Buchanan and Catharine Welchens, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Buchanan and Dorcas Galbraith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bertram Galbraith and Anne Scott, his wife.

Bertram Galbraith was a member of the Provincial Convention of 1775, and colonel of Lancaster Associators on duty in the Jerseys in 1776. He was a member of the Assembly in 1777 and collected clothing for the army and subscriptions for the Continental loan for four years, when his health failed, but he served in the militia until the close of the war.

MRS. AMELIA SCHALL BEAVER. 3918

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John B. Beaver.
Descendant of Capt. John Lesher, of Berks county, Pa.
Daughter of Gen. William Schall and Caroline Trexler, his wife.
See No. 3060.

MRS. HARRIET STODDERT TURNER. 3919

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of Thomas Theodore Turner.
Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Stoddert, of Maryland.
Daughter of James Percy Brown and Lizinka Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hon. George W. Campbell and Harriet Stoddert, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stoddert and Rebecca Lowndes, his wife.

Benjamin Stoddert entered the army in 1776 as captain of cavalry. He fought at Brandywine in Hartley's Continental regiment, where he received a wound that rendered him unfit

for active duty, from which he suffered all his life. He was appointed secretary of the Board of War, and served until after the surrender of Yorktown.

MISS KINNIE E. SMITH. 3920

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Thomas Goodwin, of Hanover county, Va.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Smith and Ann Maria Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Littleton Goodwin and Elizabeth Doswell Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goodwin and Elizabeth Doswell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Goodwin, who was a private in the militia and received a pension for his services.

MRS. CAROLINE AUGUSTA BACOT CHARLES. 3921

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Maj. Hugh L. Charles.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bacot, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Bacot and Emelie Leslie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bacot and Sarah Alston, his wife.

Samuel Bacot was imprisoned at Camden, and with thirty captives, while being removed to the "Black Hole," Charleston, where the small-pox was raging, overcame the guard and escaped. He served in Gen. Francis Marion's brigade.

MISS ELLEN SOPHIA ELMORE. 3922

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. John Chesnut, Col. Thomas Taylor, and John Archer Elmore, of Virginia.

Daughter of Franklin Harper Elmore and Harriet Chesnut Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor and Sarah Chesnut, his wife; and of John Archer Elmore.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Anne Wyche, his wife; and of John Chesnut.

Thomas Taylor was an officer in Sumter's brigade throughout the war. At Fish Dam Ford he surprised the enemy and they fled with great loss. He took part in the battles of Hanging Rock, Black Storks, and Fort Granby.

John Chesnut, an earnest patriot, was one of the citizens of

Camden held by Cornwallis for the good behavior of the country and kept in irons on a prison ship.

John Archer Elmore when a boy served with his brother Thomas in General Greene's army.

MRS. VALERIA LAMAR MCLAREN. 3923

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Edwin H. McLaren.

Descendant of John Lamar, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry J. Lamar and Valeria Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lamar and Eliza Thurman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lamar and Frances Breedlove, his wife.

See No. 3399.

MRS. GAZALEEN MUNROE WISE. 3924

Born in Georgia.

Wife of B. A. Wise.

Descendant of John Lamar.

Daughter of Nathan C. Munroe and Iola Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry G. Lamar and Mary Ann Davis, his wife.

See No. 3399.

MRS. MARILEE BACON SPARKS. 3925

Born in Georgia.

Wife of W. B. Sparks.

Descendant of John Lamar.

Daughter of Augustus O. Bacon and Virginia Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lamar and Louisa Lamar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lamar and Frances Breedlove, his wife.

See No. 3399.

MRS. ELIZABETH MCLEMORE WALKER HAYS. 3926

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Hays.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Donelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. James Monroe Walker and Mary A. McLemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John C. McLemore and Elizabeth Donelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Donelson and Mary Purnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

John Donelson was a member of the House of Burgesses

when dissolved by Lord Dunmore in 1774, and signed the address to the people of Virginia. He was general surveyor and one of the pioneers of Tennessee. His perilous voyage in 1779, in the boat "Adventure," from Fort Patrick Henry on the Holston river to what is now Nashville, was four months of privation and suffering. The first cotton grown in the State was planted by him in 1780. He was active in the Indian fights and lost his life in that warfare.

MRS. DELIA TALBOT WILLIAMSON. 3927

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of Robert Chapman Williamson.

Descendant of Thomas Talbot, Matthew Talbot, and Andrew Greer, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Joseph Haile Talbot and Martha Priscilla Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Talbot and Ruth Greer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Talbot and Mary Haile, his wife; and of Andrew Greer.

Andrew Greer, in 1778, was a member of Washington county court, and rendered patriotic service.

Thomas Talbot was one of the tall Watauga boys that fought under Sevier at King's Mountain, where he was wounded.

Matthew Talbot was a patriot who settled, in 1778, on the Watauga river and Fort Watauga was built on his place as a protection from the Indians; it was there that Sevier's men camped when starting to find Ferguson.

MISS DAISY BLOCHER NEELY. 3928

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. John McDowell, Col. Robert Irwin, and John Nicholson.

Daughter of James Columbus Neely and Frances Blocher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Neely and Jane McDowell, his wife; Milton Blocher and Frances Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McDowell and Margaret Irwin, his wife; Robert Wilson and Frances Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Irwin and Mary Alexander, his wife; and of John McDowell, and of John Nicholson.

John McDowell fought at the battles of Camden, Musgrove Mills, King's Mountain, and received three wounds during his service.

John Nicholson served under Capt. John Alexander at Guilford Court House, where he was wounded.

Robert Irwin was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence and served in the militia. He bore the rank of colonel under Sumter at the battle of Hanging Rock.

Also Nos. 636 and 1951.

MISS MARTHA REBECCA GALLOWAY. 3929

Born in Tennesseee.

Descendant of Col. Archibald McClean, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Jacob Scudder Galloway and Mary Eliza Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Galloway and Rebecca Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jacob Scudder and Hester Rule McClean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald McClean and Mary Leech Treat, his wife.

See No. 3558.

MISS MARY PERCY COFFEE. 3930

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Locke, Lieut. Joshua Coffee, Lieut. Col. John Donelson, and Robert Weakley, of Tennessee.

Daughter of John Donelson Coffee and Sallie Ruffin Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Donelson Coffee and Mary Brahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brahan and Mary Weakley, his wife; Gen. John Coffee and Mary Donelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Weakley and Jane Locke, his wife; John Donelson and Mary Purnell, his wife; Joshua Coffee and Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Locke and M. Brandon, his wife; John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

See No. 3926.

Matthew Locke, in 1775, was a member of the popular Assembly, a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, and a member of the Mecklenburg Convention which adopted a Declaration of Independence, May 20, 1776. He had four sons in the army.

Joshua Coffee was captured by the Indians and was a prison laborer at Detroit. In 1779, aided by a trader's wife, he es-

caped, and in 1780 commanded a company of mounted gunners in the Southern campaign.

Robert Weakley volunteered when a lad and fought at Guilford Court House.

MISS MARTHA RUTH MARTIN. 3931

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Thomas Talbot, Matthew Talbot, and Andrew Greer, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Hugh B. Martin and Ruth Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Haile Talbot and Martha Priscilla Freeman, his wife.

See No. 3927.

MRS. SARA BEAUMONT KENNEDY. 3932

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Walter Kennedy.

Descendant of Hon. Philip Livingston, of New York, and of President William Samuel Johnson, LL. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Robert H. Cannon and Nora Devereaux, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pollock Devereaux and Catherine Anne Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Charles Johnson and Catherine Anne Bayard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bayard and Catherine Livingston, his wife; William Samuel Johnson (President of Columbia College, New York) and Ann Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Livingston and Cornelia Van Horne, his wife.

Philip Livingston opposed the Stamp Act, was a delegate to the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in 1778 while a member of the Congress at York, Pa., where he is buried.

William Samuel Johnson, the distinguished educator and brilliant scholar, was delegate to the Stamp Act Congress, New York, 1774, and drew up a remonstrance to the King.

Also No. 2401.

MRS. NELLY CONWAY ROSE BAGGETT. 3933

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William T. Baggett.

Descendant of Col. James Madison, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Rose and Mary Frances Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hollis Francis Newman and Nelly Conway Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Rose and Frances Madison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Madison and Nelly Rose Conway, his wife.

See No. 3047.

Nelly Rose Conway Madison was the mother of President James Madison.

MISS SALLIE DILLAHUNTY LOONEY. 3934

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Maj. David Looney, Rev. Alexander Craighead, Alexander Crawford, and Reese Porter.

Daughter of Robert Fain Looney and Louise Margaret Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Looney and Elizabeth Gammon, his wife; James Thomas Crawford and Jane Brown Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Looney and Mary McClelland, his wife; Alexander Crawford and Elizabeth Craighead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Craighead and of Reese Porter.

David Looney, in 1779, was major in the militia service and a fort in Tennessee, erected for protection against the Indians, still bears his name.

Alexander Craighead was a patriot who first preached for liberty in Pennsylvania and afterwards in Virginia. His efforts in North Carolina bore fruit in the Mecklenburg Declaration.

Alexander Crawford was a private under Generals Sumter and Greene and served to the close of the war.

Reese Porter was a Pennsylvania soldier who received land grants for his services that he located in Tennessee.

Also Nos. 1786 and 2393.

MRS. ELIZA GASTON SMITH ANDERSON. 3935

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James H. Anderson.

Descendant of John Spence West, Gen. Lemuel Hatch, and Col. Lemuel Hatch, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of George Millington Smith and Elizabeth West Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Hatch, Jr., and Mary Russell West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Spence West and Elizabeth Norman, his wife; Lemuel Hatch and Sidney Gatling, his wife.

John Spence West was a soldier in Marion's brigade during the revolution.

Lemuel Hatch served in the militia; his son Lemuel was a member of the Provincial Congress of 1774–76, and colonel of State troops.

MRS. ALICE TOPP MASSEY. 3936

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Irvin McDowell Massey.

Descendant of Lieut. Morgan Brown, of Anson county, N. C.

Daughter of Robertson Topp and Elizabeth Little Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Vance and Elizabeth Little Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Brown and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Morgan Brown served under Capt. Samuel Wise in the South and was lieutenant at the battle of Brandywine. Later he was in the Commissary Department under Baron de Kalb.

Also No. 2650.

MRS. MARY CURREY DORRIS. 3937

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of Duncan R. Dorris.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Donelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Washington Currey and Emily Donelson Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Glascow Martin and Catherine Donelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Donelson and Mary Purnell, his wife.

See No. 3926.

MISS EMMA CORNELIA KING. 3938

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Elihu Kent, Elihu Kent, Jr., Joseph King, and John Newton, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Warren King and Betsey Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bonker King and Hannah Newton, his wife; Simon Kendall, Jr., and Elizabeth Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph King and Tryphena Kendall Bonker, his wife; Elihu Kent, Jr., and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife; John Newton and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

See No. 3271.

Elihu Kent, Jr., in 1776, enlisted at the age of sixteen. He was sergeant under Capt. Samuel Granger when he was captured at Horseneck, in 1780, and confined in the Sugar House.

John Newton, in 1776, was a soldier in Wadsworth's brigade.

Joseph King responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. In 1781 he enlisted in Sheldon's Dragoons for three years.

MRS. GEORGIE M. ALDRICH HERRON. 3939

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John C. Herron, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Augustus Barker, of Bramford, Conn.

Daughter of Truman H. Aldrich and Anna M. Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Aldrich and Louisa Klapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Klapp and Eugenie Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Augustus Barker and Maria Delavan, his wife.

Samuel Augustus Barker was a sergeant in the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 lieutenant and adjutant of the Sixth Connecticut Regiment. He took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, and was aid to Lafayette in the Virginia campaign of 1781. An acrostic upon his name written by Lafayette has been recently published.

MISS EMMA HARRISON. 3940

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Goodman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leamer Blackman Harrison and Fanny Goodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goodman and Margaret Rand Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Goodman and Amney Seymour, his wife.

Moses Goodman was a private at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 was ensign under Capt. Fitch Bissell, in the Seventeenth Continental Infantry; had risen to the rank of lieutenant when, in 1777, he was honorably discharged at White Plains.

MISS MARTHA WHEELWRIGHT ATKINSON. 3941

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Newburyport, Mass.

Daughter of Dr. Moses Little Atkinson and Catharine Maria Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Atkinson and Anna Little, his wife.

See No. 3295.

MRS. JENNIE SLEIGHT GILLMORE. 3942

Born in New York.

Wife of John S. Gillmore.

Descendant of Maj. John Keese, of New York.

Daughter of Henry C. Sleight and Jane Keese, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Keese and Catharine Kip, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keese and Rhoda Appleby, his wife.

John Keese was captured in arms by the British early in the war and carried to England, where he was a long time imprisoned. When exchanged he re-entered the army and attained the rank of major. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARGARET NEVIN FINLEY BARNARD. 3943

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Albert Barnard.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Finley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Mitchell Finley and Sallie Anne Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Knox Finley and Margaret Nevin, his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of Samuel Finley and Mary Brown, his wife.

Samuel Finley served with distinction in the Virginia cavalry, and the last three years of the war he was a prisoner on Long Island. He located the land grants given him at what is now Chillicothe, Ohio.

MISS LUCY D. EVANS. 3944

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Stephen Kelley, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William C. Evans and Marianne Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Evans and Polly Kelley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Kelley and Hannah Wells, his wife.

Stephen Kelley entered the service in 1775. He fought at Bennington and was in the Rhode Island campaign.

MRS. ANNIE SILSBY PORTER MARSH. 3945

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John W. Marsh.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Fletcher and of Mark Richards, of Vermont.

Daughter of Frederick W. Porter and Caroline Silsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Porter and Fanny Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Porter and Mehitable Fletcher, his wife; and of Mark Richards.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.

Samuel Fletcher was at Bunker Hill, and in 1776 captain of a militia company which marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, and continued in service until the capture of Burgoyne.

Mark Richards, when sixteen, enlisted under General Wooster. He suffered with the army at Valley Forge, took part in many battles, and died a prisoner.

MISS ELIZABETH BROCKWAY SMITH. 3946

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abraham French, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of E. Warren Smith and Elizabeth Brockway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Rowena French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham French and Phebe Shute, his wife.

Abraham French, in 1778, was a soldier under Capt. Joseph Baxter, and in 1779 was in service in Rhode Island.

MRS. CARRIE WALKER JUDD. 3947

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edward James Judd.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Lewis and of John Lesner.

Daughter of Lucas B. Walker and Lucinda M. Lesner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lesner and Hannah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hill and Deborah Lewis, his wife; Samuel Lesner and Rhoda Crippen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lesner and Tabitha Lesner, his wife; and of Joseph Lewis.

Joseph Lewis, lieutenant in the Continental militia, was at the siege of Boston, captured at Quebec and lost his life at Fort Griswold.

John Lesner entered the army in 1775 as a private in the Massachusetts Line. He was ensign under Col. Samuel Brewer in 1777, and joined the army at Valley Forge in 1778.

MRS. MARY ADAMS HARDY. 3948

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles H. M. Hardy.

Descendant of Joseph Adams and of Capt. Simeon Edgerton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William L. Sowles and Emily Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Abiah Edgerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Edgerton, his wife.

Joseph Adams enlisted in the Third Continental Regiment, Capt. Joseph Elliot's company, and took part in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth. He was half-brother to the martyr Nathan Hale.

Simeon Edgerton was at the capture of New London and the massacre at Fort Griswold.

Also No. 2165.

MRS. MARY DIANA CAMPBELL LEWIS. 3949

Born in New York.

Wife of James Lewis.

Descendant of Avery Randall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Campbell and Melinda Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Randall and Hopefull Briggs, his wife.

Avery Randall was a soldier during the war, and received a pension for his services.

MRS. SARAH MCCLAUGHRY BRADFORD. 3950

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Rev. David G. Bradford.

Descendant of Andrew McClaughry, of New York.

Daughter of Matthew McClaughry and Mary Hume, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McClaughry and Sarah McCrea, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McClaughry and Elizabeth Jane Harsha, his wife.

Andrew McClaughry was a soldier in Capt. Alexander McNitt's company, Charlotte county militia. He had two brothers in the army. This family landed in New York from Ireland November 13, 1765, the day the British governor was burned in effigy by the people of New York for his "acceptance of the Stamp Act from the King."

MRS. LETITIA BROWN HUTCHINSON. 3951

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Jonas Hutchinson.

Descendant of William Bartlett and of Col. Henry Herrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Rice Brown and Howard Ellen Parrish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Theresa Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bartlett and Joanna Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herrick.

William Bartlett, as naval agent and Collector of the Port of Beverly, rendered the colonies such valuable service that it was commended by Washington.

Henry Herrick, a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety until his death, in 1780, and his son Henry was with the Grenadiers in the Rhode Island campaign.

MRS. EUNICE TRIPLER ARTHUR. 3952

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Louis A. Arthur.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. Charles Stuart Tripler, surgeon U. S. A., and Eunice Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Hunt, U. S. A., and Alice Forsythe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hunt and Eunice Wellington, his wife.

Thomas Hunt was in the Watertown company at the Lexington Alarm, and sergeant at Bunker Hill. He returned from the Canadian campaign broken down by hardship and suffering from small-pox. He was with the first troops that entered Philadelphia after the evacuation, and fought at Monmouth, Quaker Hill, and was wounded at Stony Point. He commanded a company in the Virginia campaign under Lafayette, and received a bayonet wound at Yorktown.

MISS MAY U. HOYT. 3953

Born in California.

Descendant of Nicholas Johnson and of Eleazer Johnson, of Newburyport, Mass.

Daughter of John Hoyt and Georgiana M. Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Hoyt and Mary H. Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Johnson and Elizabeth Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Johnson and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Johnson and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Eleazer Johnson, ax in hand, followed by his workmen, seized the tea and burned it in market square before the destruction in Boston Harbor. He was a leader of the "Sons of Liberty," and had four sons who served their country.

Nicholas Johnson was the first man to raise the Stars and Stripes at the mast-head of his vessel, the "Count de Grasse," in the River Thames, London, on December 5, 1782, the day upon which the independence of the United States was formally acknowledged by George III in his speech to Parliament.

Also No. 1982.

MRS. MATTIE LOCKE MACOMBER. 3954

Born in New York.

Wife of J. K. Macomber.

Descendant of Sergt. John Locke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James B. Locke and Elsie Walley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund T. Locke and Samantha Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Locke and Ruth Faxon, his wife.

John Locke commanded the squad of men to throw the tea into Boston Harbor. He was a minute man and in 1777 enlisted under Col. Joshua Wentworth for three years, and was sergeant in the Continental Line at the close of the war.

MRS. ELLEN HARRELL CANTRELL. 3955

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Armour Cantrell, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Asa Harrell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Harrell and Ellen Catherine Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Asa Harrell and Rachel Beeman, his wife.

Asa Harrell was a volunteer in the militia and served under General Gates in North Carolina.

Also No. 1776.

MRS. FRANCES MARION HANGER. 3956

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Frederick Hanger.

Descendant of Ens. James Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Marion Harrow and Harriett Fidelia Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Humpreys and Fidelia Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Jane Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ward and Phebe Lockhart, his wife.

James Ward was killed October 10, 1774, at Point Pleasant, where he commanded a company in the battle fought by the Virginia troops under Col. Andrew Lewis, and the Indians under their chief "Cornstock." He was buried on the battlefield and his grave is unknown.

MISS MARY CAROLINE CARNAHAN. 3957

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Irish, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wallace Carnahan and Mary Smith Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Carnahan and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Smith and Mary Irish, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Irish, who was captain of "Flowers Artillery Artificers," Continental Line, from 1777–81. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. In recognition of his services he received five hundred acres of land.

Also No. 742.

MRS. MYRA MCALMONT VAUGHAN. 3958

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of James Gregg and of John Gregg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John J. McAlmont, M. D., and Martha Jane Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Gregg and Patience Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gregg and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Gr. gr.-granddaughter of James Gregg and Mary McCurdy, his wife.

James Gregg was a private in Captain McLaughlin's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted in 1781 and served in the New Hampshire militia under Col. Daniel Reynolds. His name and that of his brothers, John and William,

appear on the declaration in 1776, promising "with arms to oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the united American Colonies." Every son of the family, six in number, served his country.

John Gregg was with the New York militia at the battle of Bennington.

MRS. ELIZABETH NASH REEVE. 3959

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of David Reeve.

Descendant of Samuel Nash, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Nash and Patty Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Nash and Jerusha Nash, his wife.

Samuel Nash was at the siege of Boston, and in 1776 was on coast guard duty under Capt. Benjamin Dillingham. In 1779 he enlisted as mariner on the "Alliance," and was with John Paul Jones in the fight and victory over the "Serapis" and "Countess of Scarborough."

MRS. HARRIET MARIA WOODRUFF JABINE. 3960

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Capt. John Nicholas Jabine.

Descendant of Lieut. William Clarke, Jr., of Suffolk county, N. Y.

Daughter of William Edward Woodruff and Jane Eliza Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Woodruff and Hannah Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clarke, Jr., and Phebe Davis, his wife.

William Clarke, Jr., was lieutenant in Capt. Selah Strong's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment. He was captured and confined on the "Jersey" in Wallabout Bay.

MRS. BROOKSIE RACHEL TREZEVANT SMITH. 3961

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Sam Oliver Smith.

Descendant of Theodore Trezevant and of Dr. John Timothy Trezevant, of Virginia.

Daughter of Brooks Roberts Trezevant and Rachel Green Godwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Timothy Trezevant and Anna Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Trezevant and Kate Timothy, his wife.

John Timothy Trezevant, in 1779, having just graduated from Princeton and taken a diploma in medicine, hastened South. He took part in the siege of Savannah; was captured at Charleston and when exchanged joined the Virginia forces and as surgeon served until the close of the war.

Theodore Trezevant entered the army at Savannah and with his son was captured when Charleston was surrendered to the British in 1780.

MRS. JESSIE CAVENDER GRIBBLE. 3962

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Frederick M. Gribble.

Descendant of Charles Cavender and of Jonathan Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Addison Cavender and Jennie Cavender, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Holmes Cavender and Elvira Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cavender and Rachel Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cavender and Eleanor Addison, his wife; Jonathan Butler and Lois Kidder, his wife.

Charles Cavender, in 1777, was corporal in Capt. Peter Clark's company, New Hampshire militia, which took part in the battle of Bennington.

Jonathan Butler was orderly sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Warner's company, Massachusetts militia. He was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton, and Princeton.

MISS ROSE ELIZABETH CLEVELAND. 3963

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Falley.

Daughter of Rev. Richard Falley Cleveland and Anne Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cleveland and Margaret Falley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Falley, who, at the age of sixteen, had served in the French and Indian war, commanded a company at Bunker Hill.

MRS. MARGARET MONTGOMERY MUSGROVE. 3964

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Cory Musgrove.

Descendant of Henry Spering, of Easton, Pa.

Daughter of John G. Montgomery and Henrietta S. Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cooper and Mary Spering, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Spering and Mary Richards, his wife.

Henry Spering, when a boy of seventeen, entered the army as a fifer and fought at the battle of Trenton. He served throughout the war.

MRS. FLORENCE ETHEL MCMAHON CROFT. 3965

Born in Alabama.

Wife of George W. Croft.

Descendant of Lieut. John McMahon and of Col. Jeremiah Jordan.

Daughter of William Patton McMahon and Laura Sophia Chafee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McMahon and Rebecca Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McMahon and Deborah McMahon, his wife; Richard Patton and Mary Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jordan and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

John McMahon was lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Stephenson's company, Col. George Mathews' regiment, from Augusta county, Virginia.

Jeremiah Jordan, in 1774, was deputy to the Convention at Annapolis; in 1776 a member of the Convention that framed the Constitution of Maryland, and colonel of a battalion for St. Mary's county. His son John was captain of artillery at the close of the war.

MRS. ELIZA M. ATWOOD CLARK. 3966

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of U. S. Clark.

Descendant of John Bell and of Joseph Bell, of Bedford, N. H.

Daughter of Daniel Gordon Atwood and Margaret Ann Barr, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Atwood and Mary Bell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bell and Mary Houston, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bell and Sarah Bell, his wife.

John Bell was a Selectman, signer of "The Association. Test," and under Gen. John Stark at the battle of Bennington. His son Joseph served in the militia.

Also Nos. 1040 and 2118.

MRS. RUTH BARNEY GODFREY. 3967

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Samuel Leonard Godfrey.

Descendant of Capt. Rufus Barney, of Massachusetts, and of James Bushnell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Libbens Barney and Anne Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Barney and Sarah Barney, his wife, and of James Bushnell.

Rufus Barney, in 1776, was ensign in the Continental Army, and in 1780 captain of the Massachusetts Bay militia, which served in Rhode Island in 1780.

James Bushnell, in 1778, when sixteen years of age entered the army as a teamster.

MRS. KATHERINE ELIZABETH ROOT. 3968

Born in Vermont.

Wife of William Albert Root.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley, of Massachusetts, and Saxton Squire, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry G. Root and Catherine Louisa Blackmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Root and Betsy Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife.

David Moseley was captain in the militia service at Ticonderoga and Saratoga. He was colonel of the Third Regiment of Hampshire county in 1782.

Also No. 2327.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Saxton Squire, who entered the army on the first call for troops; in 1777 enlisted for three years and was drum major when his term of service expired.

MRS. MAUD ALDEN GRAVES. 3969

Born in New York.

Wife of Louis Agustus Graves.

Descendant of Noah Alden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Alfred Alden and Mary Emma Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Alden and Lucy Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Alden and Sarah Beston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Elisha Alden and Irene Markham, his wife.

Gr.-gr -gr.-granddaughter of Noah Alden and Mary Vaughn, his wife.

Noah Alden, in 1777, was a private under Capt. Amos Ellis and on July 27, 1780, responded to the Tiverton Alarm.

MRS. LOUISE GOULD MCMURTRIE. 3970

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Horace McMurtrie.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Gould and John Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Apthorp Gould and Lucretia Dana Goddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gould and Griselda Apthorp Flagg, his wife; Nathaniel Goddard and Lucretia Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.

Benjamin Gould was a minute man at Lexington, where he was wounded, and lieutenant at Bunker Hill. He held the rank of captain at Bennington, Stillwater and Saratoga, and was a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

John Goddard during the siege of Boston had command of three hundred ox teams, which were used at night in constructing the fortifications on Dorchester Heights. The feet of the animals were padded and they were urged on with goads as not a whip was allowed for fear the noise would betray them to the enemy.

Also No. 2344.

MRS. MARY MERRILL CHANDLER. 3971

Born in New York.

Wife of Alfred D. Chandler.

Descendant of Ezekiel Merrill and of William Homes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Varnum Poor and Mary Wild Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Poor and Mary Merrill, his wife; Rev. John Pierce and Lucy Tappan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Merrill and Sarah Emery, his wife; Benjamin Tappan and Sarah Homes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Homes and Rebecca Dawes, his wife.

William Homes was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety from 1773–81. He was a delegate from Norton and Mansfield to the Second and Third Provincial Congress.

Ezekiel Merrill was corporal in Capt. William Roger's company of minute men who responded to the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he enlisted in Capt. David Quimby's company from

New Hampshire; was at the surrender of Burgoyne and in the Rhode Island campaign.

MISS AGNES POOR. 3972

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Ezekiel Merrill and of William Homes.

Daughter of Henry Varnum Poor and Mary Wild Pierce, his wife.

See No. 3971.

MISS LUCY POOR. 3973

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ezekiel Merrill and of William Homes.

Daughter of Henry Varnum Poor and Mary Wild Pierce, his wife.

See No. 3971.

MISS ALICE FARNSWORTH. 3974

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Parker and of Rev. Laban Ainsworth.

Daughter of Ezra Farnsworth and Sarah Melville Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Sarah Ainsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Parker and Edith Jewett, his wife, and of Rev. Laban Ainsworth.

Abel Parker, who was wounded at Bunker Hill in 1776, was on duty on the Hudson, and was ensign at the battle of Quaker Hill. He rose to the rank of lieutenant of Massachusetts infantry.

Laban Ainsworth, a theological student at Dartmouth, served as chaplain of the Second Clavarack Battalion. In 1782 he accepted a call in New Hampshire, where he remained seventy-six years, the longest pastorate on record.

MRS. LUCY TITSWORTH SAUNDERS. 3975

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Truman W. Saunders.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Micajah Dunn and of Joel Dunn, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Burke Titsworth and Ann Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dunn and Mary Holton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Dunn and Rachel Runyon, his wife.

Gr. gr.-granddaughter of Micajah Dunn and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.

Micajah Dunn was a member of the Committee of Observation and lieutenant colonel of the First Regiment, Middlesex county militia, until 1776, when he resigned on account of age.

Joel Dunn was a private and a wagon-master during the war.

MRS. HANNAH DANFORTH WHITE 3976

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph White.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Danforth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Keyes Danforth and Mary Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth and Miriam Cowee, his wife.

Jonathan Danforth and his two sons fought at Bunker Hill, where he was captain of a company of minute men. He commanded a battalion at Bennington.

Also Nos. 116 and 1121.

MRS. HELEN AUGUSTA DANFORTH HART. 3977

Born in New York.

Wife of William Cook Hart.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Danforth.

Daughter of Charles Danforth and Cherry Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Keyes Danforth and Mary Bushnell, his wife.

See No. 3976.

MISS HELEN HART. 3978

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Danforth.

Daughter of William Cook Hart and Helen Augusta Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Danforth and Cherry Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Keyes Danforth and Mary Bushnell, his wife.

See No. 3976.

MRS. AIMEE STANWOOD BIGELOW FROST. 3979

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Lawrence Frost.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass.

Daughter of Timothy Bigelow and Louisa Jane Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Dr. Andrew Bigelow and Amelia Sargent Stanwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Timothy Bigelow and Lucy Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Timothy Bigelow and Annie Andrews, his wife.

See No. 3172.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CAPRON WALKER. 3980

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of George C. Walker.

Descendant of Joseph Capron and of Timothy Mahony, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Waterman Capron and Sarah Jane Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Capron and Deborah Angell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Capron and Sally Mahony, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Capron and Sally Arnold, his wife; Timothy Mahony and Huldah Estes, his wife.

Joseph Capron was with the Rhode Island troops during the war and received a pension for his services.

Timothy Mahony, in 1775, enlisted in Capt. William Aldrich's company on duty near Boston. He also served for short periods in 1777–79.

MRS. ROSALIE TOMLINSON SHELTON. 3981

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles W. Shelton.

Descendant of Joseph Tomlinson and of William Homes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Tomlinson and Annie Tappan Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Brewster and Anne Tappan, his wife; Joseph Tomlinson and Sallie E. Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tappan and Sarah Patterson, his wife; Joseph Tomlinson and Sallie Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tappan and Sarah Homes, his wife.

See No. 3971.

Joseph Tomlinson enlisted in 1776 in Captain Humphrey's company, Connecticut Line.

MRS. MARY RIGGS WOODS. 3982

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George C. Woods.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Riggs, Joseph Riggs. Jr., and Dr. Silas Baldwin, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John S. Riggs and Maria Pardee, his wife.

See No. 3869.

MRS. HELEN SWIFT DUNBAR. 3983

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Everett E. Dunbar.

Descendant of Gen. Heman Swift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George H. Swift and Susan H. Skiff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Swift and Mary Sackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Swift and Joanna Eldred, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, his wife,

Heman Swift, in 1776, was colonel of a State regiment, raised for service at Ticonderoga. He fought at Germantown, was with the army at Valley Forge, and at the battle of Monmouth. He commanded one of the regiments that was retained in the service when the army, as a body, was disbanded, June, 1783. He was promoted to the rank of brevet brigadier general, and was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE TERRY CLARK. 3984

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William J. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. David Parsons, of Connecticut, and William Slocomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Terry, M. D., and Maria Roxanna Slocomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Terry and Mary Pease Parsons, his wife; Horatio Slocomb and Roxellanna Wheelock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Parsons and Esther Hurlburt, his wife; William Slocomb and Jerusha Richardson, his wife.

David Parsons was captain under Col. Charles Webb when captured at King's Bridge. He was not exchanged for over a year, and he then served in the Third Regiment until retired from active service on account of ill health, and died in 1781.

William Slocomb, in 1775, was a minute man under Capt. John Boyd; in 1776 responded to the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Pond's company, and in 1778 turned out under Capt. John Metcalf. He was eighty-five when he applied for a pension.

MRS. JENNIE BASSETT SAWYER. 3985

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Warren H. Sawyer.

Descendant of Sergt. John Downs, of Milford, Conn.

Daughter of Robert Newell Bassett and Elizabeth Smith Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Downs and Sally Jennette Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Downs and Jane Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Downs and Hannah Stone, his wife.

John Downs enlisted in 1775 and served in the New York campaign in Col. David Waterbury's command, and in 1777 was in Col. Joseph Thomson's regiment of militia to reënforce the army at Peekskill. He was sergeant in Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment under Lafayette in the south, and his name is on the invalid pension list.

MRS. ELLEN PAULINE PHILLIPS BRADLEY. 3986

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank E. Bradley.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert William Phillips and Nancy Pratt Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Holdridge Owen and Maria Pratt, his wife.

See No. 3686.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHEPARD CRITTENDEN WILCOX. 3987

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Walter Wilcox.

Descendant of Daniel Shepard, of Chatham, Conn.

Daughter of George Crittenden and Jane Eliza Sellew, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Crittenden and Elizabeth Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Shepard and Phebe Strickland, his wife.

Daniel Shepard enlisted in 1775 and was a soldier in Captain Knowlton's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He lived to be ninety-seven and received a pension for his services.

MISS MARTHA LOUISE HUBBARD. 3988

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Hubbard and of Lieut. Jeremiah Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Meigs Hubbard and Sarah Sill, his wife.

See No. 3496.

MRS. GRACE EVELYN BLISS SNYDER. 3989

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. P. M. Snyder.

Descendant of Ephraim Bliss and of Sergt. Ephraim Bliss, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Remington Bliss and Eveline Rockwell Goodnow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Bliss and Olive Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bliss and Hannah Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bliss, Jr., and Mary Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bliss and Rachel Carpenter, his wife.

Ephraim Bliss, although nearly eighty years old, turned out at the Lexington Alarm in the company of his nephew Samuel Bliss. He had three sons in the army.

Ephraim Bliss, Jr., was a private at the Lexington Alarm and became sergeant in Capt. Israel Hix's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment.

MRS. HARRIET WETMORE BUSH STARR. 3990

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of G. W. N. Starr.

Descendant of George Bush and of Capt. Joseph Churchill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Churchill Bush and Julia Wetmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bush and Prudence Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Churchill and Prudence Tryon, his wife.

Joseph Churchill was captain in the Third Battalion commanded by Col. Comfort Sage, which was raised to reënforce the army in New York in 1776, and was in the battles of Harlem Plains and White Plains.

George Bush, in 1775, was a drummer in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company; in 1776 served in New York and in 1777 enlisted for three months to patrol the vicinity of White Plains. He was on guard duty at New Haven and lived to receive a pension.

MRS. ELLEN ELIZABETH COE COFFIN. 3991

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Owen Vincent Coffin.

Descendant of Capt. Giles Miller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Linus Coe and Maria Seward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Seward and Rhoda Pickett, his wife; Elisha Coe and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Seaward and Sarah Thomas, his wife; Giles Miller and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

Giles Miller was captain of a company in Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, which marched to the defense of New Haven, July, 1779, and he continued in the military service.

Sarah Thomas Seaward was the mother of Sutlief Seaward, who, in 1780, was one of the "short levies" of the Seventh Connecticut Regiment with the main army on the Hudson.

MRS. REBECCA BRIDGMAN GOODWIN. 3992

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Goodwin.

Descendant of William Sumner, of Middletown, Conn.

Daughter of George Bridgman and Rebecca Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sumner and Rebecca Arnold, his wife.

William Sumner enlisted at the first call for troops. He was with the Second Regiment, Fourth Company, at Long Island in 1776, and not discharged until 1778. He lived to be ninety and received a pension for his services.

Also No. 2239.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BENEDICT HILL. 3993

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Gilman Crane Hill.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Benedict.

Daughter of Charles Benedict and Cornelia Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Benedict and Charlotte Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Benedict and Esther Trowbridge, his wife.

Aaron Benedict served before Quebec and in 1776 was sergeant of the Tenth Regiment, Connecticut militia; in 1777 was lieutenant in Colonel Baldwin's regiment on duty at Fishkill. At the age of ninety-five he received a pension.

MISS KATHERINE DEBORAH HAMILTON. 3994

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Stevens and Capt. Richard Shute, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Boughton Hamilton and Mary Elizabeth Birely, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hamilton and Deborah Knapp Boughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Boughton and Rebecca Shute, his wife; Capt. Paul Hamilton and Anna Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stevens and Ann Barnum, his wife; Richard Shute and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Ezra Stevens was lieutenant in the Fifth Connecticut Regiment under Col. David Waterbury, which was assigned duty in the Northern Department. He lived to be nearly ninety-nine years old.

Also No. 2760.

Richard Shute, in 1779, was captain in Colonel Beardsley's regiment.

MRS. EMMELINE DUNBAR WARNER. 3995

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Charles Warner.

Descendant of Jonathan Wells, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Dunbar and Martha Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Wells, who was gunner on the American frigate "Bon Homme Richard," commanded by John Paul Jones. He participated in the action in which the British frigate "Serapis" was captured.

MISS EMMELINE DUNBAR WARNER. 3996

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Jonathan Wells.

Daughter of Charles Warner and Emmeline Dunbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dunbar and Martha Wells, his wife.

See No. 3995.

MRS. FRANCES AMES BARIO. 3997

Born in New York.

Wife of John S. Bario.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ames, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jesse Graham and Lydia Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ames and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Nathaniel Ames, in 1778, when seventeen served on guard duty for the coast, and in 1779 enlisted in the Continental service. He witnessed the execution of André, and soon after engaged for two years on the privateer "Lafayette."

MRS. ELIZABETH ROBINSON ABBOTT. 3998

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George S. Abbott.

Descendant of Lieut. Emerson Cogswell, Capt. Seth Ingersoll Browne and William Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Stevens Robinson and Harriet Hanson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hanson and Harriet Browne, his wife; William Robinson and Martha Cogswell Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice Robinson, his wife; Seth Ingersoll Browne and Sarah Godding, his wife.

William Robinson was a soldier and Emerson Cogswell a lieutenant at the battle of Concord Bridge.

Seth Ingersoll Browne was a member of the "Boston Tea Party" and a non-commissioned captain at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was in the Commissary Department and one of the nine picked men to transport on horseback through the country the specie sent over by Lafayette to Washington.

MRS. ELIZABETH KELLOGG HAYDEN. 3999

Born in New York.

Wife of Richard Simeon Hayden.

Descendant of Isaac Steele, of Connectiut.

Daughter of Norman Gilbert Kellogg and Rebecca Thorpe Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Kellogg and Fanny Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Steele and Lavinia Goodwin, his wife.

Isaac Steele turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Seth Smith and served in Lieut. Bidwell's company of militia in the New York campaign of 1776. His name is found in the pension records.

MRS. ANNIE TAYLOR FRENCH. 4000

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry W. French.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Daggett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Taylor and Harriet Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Price and Sarah Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Daggett and Margaret Woodcock, his wife.

Daniel Daggett was a minute man and sergeant under Capt. Jabez Ellis in 1775. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm of 1778, and in 1780 was lieutenant in Col. Isaac Dean's regiment of militia.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbot, Ella Brown, ... 209
Abbott, Elizabeth Robinson, ... 325
Abbott, Laura Tirzah, ... 274
Acheson, Mary Bureau, ... 203
Ackley, Helen E., ... 14
Adams, Sarah Susannah MacMurphy, ... 90
Adron, Josephine Dyke, ... 119
Akerly, Charlotte Manigault, ... 232
Albree, Mary Phillips Lyon, ... 166
Alden, Mary Langford Taylor, ... 218
Alexander, Henrietta Bishop, ... 92
Alexander, Lucy Fullerton,..... 190
Allan, Mary Elizabeth Crawford, ... 231
Allen, Julie Tiffany Camp, ... 170
Alling, Carrie E., ... 285
Ames, Lucretia Thomas, ... 293
Anderson, Eliza Gaston Smith,..... 304
Andress, Mary Elizabeth Wood, ... 258
Andrews, Frances Taylor Barrett, ... 263
Andrews, Mary A. Canfield, ... 147
ANDREWS, SOPHIA M. DOLSON, ... 116
Applegate, Annie Vanzandt, ... 189
Armistead, Lucy Bills, ... 17
Arms, Hannah M.,..... 48
Arms, Katharine, ... 49
Arnold, Sarah Melissa Anthony, ... 33
Arthur, Eunice Tripler, ... 310
Atkinson, Martha Wheelwright, ... 306
Atlee, Lucy G., ... 2
Avery, Cora Vincent, ... 281
Avery, Mary Jane, ... 280
Ayres, Jane Lyon, ... 297

Baggett, Nelly Conway Rose, ... 303
Bailey, Emeline Leeds Burrows, ... 281
Baily, Alice A. Crawford, ... 117
Baker, Ethel, ... 154
Baker, Ida Fish, ... 279
Baker, Paulina Bloss, ... 253
Baldwin, Mary Julia, ... 248
Baldwin, Myrtie May Riggs Clark, ... 283
Baldwin, Susie Alling, ... 285
Ball, Annette Winter, ... 50
Ballou, Aurelia Pierce, ... 107
Bannard, Alice Yeakle Stockton, ... 189
Barber, Lydia Wells Maxson, ... 64
Barber, Margaret Green Walls, ... 80
Bardy, Clara May Hatch, ... 9
Bario, Frances Ames, ... 325
Barker, Paulina Sherwood Northrop, ... 38
Barlow, Cornelia, ... 157
Barlow, Ella Crail, ... 192
Barnard, Clara Sizer, ... 140
Barnard, Margaret Nevin Finley, ... 307
Barnard, Olive Gertrude Lawrence, ... 239
Barney, Mary Allen Wetherbee, ... 192
Barrett, Miriam, ... 263
Barrette, Katharine Biddle, ... 104
Barry, Mary Stewart, ... 149
Bartlett, Mary Knowles, ... 49
Bassett, Anna Whitney, ... 94
Bassett, Emma Latham, ... 94
Bassett, Lilian May, ... 283
Bassett, Mary Dixon Hotchkiss, ... 285
Bassett, Mary Smith, ... 223
Bates, Augusta Wolfe, ... 80
Bates, Elizabeth Jennings, ... 20
Bates, Etta C. Spaulding, ... 136
Bauer, Emily Hart Moore, ... 282
Baxter, Margaret White McGhee, ... 108
Beach, Ina Juliette Buckingham, ... 286
Beale, Margaret DuBois, ... 227
Beardsley, Louise Alling, ... 284
Beaver, Amelia Schall, ... 298
Beebe, Elizabeth Febiger, ... 127
Beecher, Adabel Williams, ... 288
Belknap, Eveline Deyo, ... 230
Bellamy, Ellen Washington, ... 89
Bemis, Frances Cheny, ... 215
Benham, Mary Estelle Higgins, ... 284

Bennett, Alice North, ... 40
Bennett, Charlotte Baldwin, ... 69
Bevins, Edith Louise, ... 163
Biddle, Louisa, ... 104
Bierce, Sarah Elizabeth Holden, ... 115
Bill, Julia Owen Avery, ... 280
Bill, Lucy G. Denison, ... 280
Bill, Mary Worcester, ... 132
Bingham, Mary Lyman, ... 158
Bingham, Susan Grew, ... 38
Bird, Elizabeth Blaney, ... 73
Birdseye, Mary Louise, ... 222
Birnie, Sarah Perkins, ... 138
Bissell, Frances, ... 101
Bissell, Helen W., ... 102
Bissell, Kate Hart, ... 219
Bissell, Mary Douglass, ... 248
Black, Cornelia Calmes, ... 88
Black, Cornelia Van Hamm, ... 255
Black, Sarah Sanford, ... 69
Blackburn, Susan Beverly Taylor, ... 55
Bledsoe, Agnes Dandridge Cash, ... 36
Bliss, Estelle Bailey, ... 12
Bloomington, Frances E. Drake, ... 259
Boardman, Harriet Canfield, ... 67
Boardman, Helen M., ... 68
Boardman, Kate Taylor, ... 67
Bolander, Jennie Damon, ... 214
Bond, Maria L. Knight, ... 271
Bonnell, Lucretia H., ... 48
Booth, Julia Richards, ... 13
Booth, Marietta Allen, ... 44
Booth, Ruth Taylor, ... 68
Borup, Mary Watson, ... 75
Botsford, Ella Blaine, ... 45
Bouse, Deborah Avery, ... 278
Bowen, Grace Scott, ... 289
Bowler, Alice Bernard, ... 112
Bowling, Mary Gertrude Emory, ... 29
Boyd, Anna Elizabeth Butler, ... 246
Boyd, Mary Scott, ... 229
Boyesen, Janie Garland Stewart, ... 259
Boynton, Elizabeth Caroline, ... 158
Bradbury, Margaret Jones, ... 218
Bradford, Hannah King Hall, ... 66
Bradford, Sarah McClaughry, ... 309
Bradley, Ellen Pauline Phillips, ... 322

Bradley, Fanny Woodle, ... 261
Bradwell, Myra Colby, ... 152
Brannan, Julia Gorham, ... 98
Brawley, Frances Lucy, ... 205
Brawley, Isabella Hurst, ... 247
Broadwell, Maria Haines Nixon, ... 98
Brockett, Hattie Foster Nourse, ... 84
Bronson, Alice Emily, ... 287
Bronson, Henrietta Lockwood, ... 168
Brooks, Caroline Tuttle, ... 129
Brooks, Francelia Tomlinson, ... 223
Brooks, Mary J., ... 161
Brown, Helen Tyler, ... 214
Brown, Lizzie Denison, ... 62
Bruce, Mary Elizabeth, ... 257
Brush, Julia Clark, ... 13
Bryan, Jane Byrd Page, ... 149
Bryan, Jennie Byrd, ... 150
Buchanan, Mamie Hart Hood, ... 24
Buchanan, Sara Josephine, ... 298
Bucher, Mary Ellen Walls, ... 80
Buck, Elizabeth Bostwick, ... 68
Buckley, Sarah Burroughs, ... 64
Buckman, Sallie Allison, ... 93
Bulkley, Mary Adams, ... 91
Bulkley, Rebekah W. Pomeroy, ... 224
Bullock, Mary Wild, ... 277
Bunce, Grace Hubbard, ... 163
Burdick, Eliza Watrous, ... 287
Bureau, Margaret Hughes, ... 144
Burington, Minnie Hayward, ... 254
Burnham, Florence Ives Wixon, ... 10
Burrall, Sarah R. Mellen, ... 202
Burrows, Annie Elizabeth, ... 282
Burrows, Julia Ann, ... 282
Burtis, Hannah Louise Monfort, ... 19
Bushnell, Charlotte Gertrude Nash, ... 212
Butler, Fanny Judson Knight, ... 104
Butler, Fanny Smith, ... 173
Butler, Julia Henrietta, ... 290
Butterworth, Katherine Deere, ... 148
Butts, Katharine Stevens, ... 201

Caldwell, Kate Burt, ... 233
Caldwell, Matilda Buckmaster, ... 181
Caldwell, Rosalie Bassett, ... 72

Calhoun, Sarah C. Beach, ... 38
Callahan, Sarah Saxton Frazee, ... 73
Campbell, Mary Cornelia Pettibone, ... 37
Campbell, Mary Purviance, ... 180
Cantrell, Ellen Harrell, ... 311
Carleton, Mary Elizabeth Pope, ... 216
Carnahan, Mary Caroline, ... 312
Carr, Susan Dickinson, ... 137
Carroll, Nannie Foster, ... 27
Carson, Jane Findlay, ... 98
Case, Marietta Frances Stanley, ... 39
Casler, Martha Hopson, ... 14
Cassin, Minnie Hillyer, ... 16
Cates, Clarissa Howe Terry, ... 208
Caverly, Mabel Tuttle, ... 59
Chaffee, Charlotte Thrall, ... 217
Champion, Sarah E. Booth, ... 130
Chandler, Mary Merrill, ... 317
Chard, Adaline Peabody Whitney, ... 154
Charles, Caroline Augusta Bacot, ... 299
Chase, Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg, ... 198
Cheney, Susan Runyon, ... 143
Cherry, Sarah Walworth Davison, ... 236
Chew, Louisa Fontaine, ... 53
Chittenden, Achsa Adaline North, ... 270
Church, Carrie Persis, ... 34
Church, Emily Lincoln, ... 33
Church, Elizabeth Porter Holley, ... 199
Clapp, May Mattoon Wolcott, ... 288
Clark, Allene Naomi Stocking, ... 89
Clark, Caroline Justina Birdseye, ... 284
Clark, Eliza M. Atwood, ... 315
Clark, Katharine Lyon Fifield, ... 255
Clark, Luella Bradley, ... 107
Clark, Mary Josephine Terry, ... 321
Clark, Mary Sherrerd, ... 182
Clark, Rexa Wood, ... 15
Clarke, Mary Hall, ... 176
Clarkson, Margaret R. Crawford, ... 145
Clearwater, Anna Farranch, ... 227
Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth, ... 314
Cluss, Annie Boles, ... 78
Cochran, Eliza Evans, ... 183
Coffee, Mary Percy, ... 302
Coffin, Ellen Elizabeth Coe, ... 323
Coffin, Emma Hopkinson, ... 296
Cogswell, Theresa Frances, ... 267

Coit, Emily Seymour, ... 291
Coker, Elizabeth Hillyer, ... 16
Cole, Harriet Brooks, ... 60
Coles, Therese Langhorne Bullitt, ... 294
Collier, Margaret Mulford, ... 228
Compton, Emily Little, ... 114
Cone, Florence Mabel, ... 167
Conkling, Julia C. Seymour, ... 74
Converse, Frances Upham, ... 161
Cook, Florence, ... 110
Cook, Mary E., ... 199
Copeland, Arabella, ... 113
Copp, Betsey Avery, ... 280
Corthell, Alice Elma, ... 155
Cottle, Mary Eleanor Gay, ... 265
Courtney, Elizabeth Forsythe, ... 244
Cowing, Elizabeth, ... 73
Cowing, Hattie Josephine Ammon, ... 148
Cowing, Helen Hutchinson, ... 112
Coxe, Harriet Hillhouse Chew, ... 199
Coxe, Mariette Doolittle, ... 174
Craig, Mary White Darrach, ... 232
Crane, Mary Potter, ... 262
Crittenden, Cornelia Goldthwaite, ... 124
Croft, Florence Ethel McMahon, ... 315
Crosby, Mattie Bemis, ... 215
Cross, Carrie Lamb, ... 217
Cummins, Ella Sterling, ... 150
Curtis, Emily Chrystie, ... 114
Curtis, Helen Adelaide Gillmore, ... 262
Curtis, Margaret J. Coit, ... 21
Curtis, Virginia Hubbard, ... 129
Cushman, Eliza Davis Hall, ... 274
Cutler, Julia R. Walker, ... 293

Dale, Annie, ... 121
Darling, Patience Arnold, ... 277
Darrow, Idalina, ... 129
Davie, Fidelia Holden, ... 199
Davis, Beckie Pagan, ... 146
Davis, Nannie Mason, ... 57
Davy, Sarah M., ... 181
Day, Anna Palfrey, ... 128
Day, Fannie Pynchon, ... 260
Deaderick, Rebecca Williams, ... 134
DeBussy, Clara Lines, ... 130

Deere, Mary Little, ... 101
DeLong, Ida Curtis, ... 190
DeMott, Magdalene Dumont, ... 243
Devereaux, Emily Kellogg, ... 254
Dewey, Edith, ... 271
Dewey, Minnie Eloise Appleman, ... 65
Dibble, Rebecca Starr, ... 165
Dillard, Sallie Poultney, ... 83
Dimon, Harriette Anne Camp, ... 125
Donaldson, Susanne Thorne, ... 49
Doolittle, Martha Couch, ... 160
Doolittle, Mary Isabel, ... 290
Dorris, Mary Currey, ... 305
Dorsey, Nannie Lee, ... 268
Doughty, Harriette, ... 25
Doughty, Martha Guthrie, ... 25
Doughty, Sarah N., ... 177
Downs, Lydia Tomlinson, ... 220
Downs, Mary Mahon Randall, ... 285
Driggs, Martha R., ... 198
Duell, Mary Hervey, ... 155
Dumazeaud, Mary Ellen Brittin, ... 179
Dunbar, Helen Swift, ... 321
Dunham, Carrie Belle, ... 240
Dunham, Catharine Bellinger Thomas, ... 82
Dunton, Miriam Barrett, ... 59
Durgin, Alice Porter, ... 260
Duval, Maria Pendleton, ... 249
Dyer, Cornelia C. Joy, ... 28
Dyer, Katharine Joy, ... 29

Eakin, Constance du Mine, ... 22
Easterbrook, Mary Catherine Feeter, ... 131
Eastman, Mary Scoville, ... 134
Eaton, Elizabeth Shelden, ... 172
Eaton, Gertrude Smith, ... 176
Edwards, Cora Deane, ... 255
Egan, Sarah Olivia Chandler, ... 157
Elliot, Elizabeth Noland McLain, ... 264
Ellis, Gazelene Lamar, ... 133
Ellis, Harriet Emily Cumings, ... 205
Ellison, Ellen Walker, ... 84
Elmer, Mary Houston, ... 141
Elmore, Ellen Sophia, ... 299
Engle, Janey Lathrop, ... 30
English, Frances Clark, ... 263

Ensign, Jennie Jacobs, ... 48
Estabrook, Lillie Oakley, ... 292
Euwer, Anna Moylan, ... 45
Evans, Annie Louise, ... 237
Evans, Lucy D., ... 307
Ewart, Bertha, ... 78
Ewing, Kate Hyde, ... 31

Farnsworth, Alice, ... 318
Fellows, Grace Mumford, ... 177
Ferguson, Eliza Cabell, ... 186
Ferguson, Emma Gardener, ... 39
Finch, Jennie Cosart, ... 73
Finch, Mary Jane Burhans, ... 224
Fish, Jennette Esther Morgan, ... 281
Fisher, Sophia Hale Camp, ... 102
Fisk, Emeline Gratia Adams, ... 138
Flint, Henriette Ord, ... 156
Foote, Nancy A. Morse, ... 131
Forchheimer, Edith Perry, ... 187
Foster, Abbie Fiske, ... 188
Foster, Anna Haines, ... 44
Foster, Elizabeth Dunster Gibson, ... 8
Foster, Frances Mary Livingston, ... 18
Foster, Margaret Dibble, ... 164
Fowler, Nora Baker, ... 153
Francisco, Margaret Holmes, ... 9
Fraser, Irene Cowen, ... 79
French, Annie Taylor, ... 326
French, Emma Blood, ... 213
Frick, Ida, ... 121
Frost, Aimee Stanwood Bigelow, ... 319
Fullerton, Vincy Tuttle Bushnell, ... 260
Fulton, Linda de Kowalenski, ... 292
Fulton, Margaret Dillon Mathews, ... 256

Gale, Margaret Morris, ... 107
Galloway, Martha Rebecca, ... 302
Galpin, Clarissa Robinson Larned, ... 132
Gardner, Alice Louise, ... 276
Gardner, Edith Hallock, ... 221
Gardner, Martha Goodwin Sanford Jordan, ... 90
Garver, Barbara Fusselman, ... 117
Gaskill, Emmeline Hawkins, ... 61
Gay, Laura Baker, ... 137
Gaylord, Mary J. Loomis, ... 118

Gedney, Mary Eleanor, ... 235
Geer, Gertrude Bolden, ... 178
GERRY, EMMA LOUISE, ... 126
Gilbert, Sarah E., ... 239
Gillmore, Jennie Sleight, ... 307
Glaspell, Ada Woodward, ... 266
Glazebrook, Virginia Calvert Key, ... 179
Gleason, Annie White, ... 74
Godfrey, Ruth Barney, ... 316
Goff, Eva Hart, ... 207
Goldbaum, Louisa Andrews, ... 96
Goodhart, Henrietta McCormick, ... 269
Goodman, Grace Griswold, ... 97
Goodman, Kittie Piatt, ... 4
Goodwin, Rebecca Bridgman, ... 324
Goss, Theodocia Curtiss, ... 71
Gould, Harriet Glascock, ... 92
Gowey, Georgiana Stevens, ... 108
Graber, Antoinette Akers, ... 119
Graham, Fannie Alice, ... 81
Granger, Mary Hoyt Reese, ... 256
Graves, Mary Sedgwick, ... 154
Graves, Maud Alden, ... 316
Green, Eleanor Graeme, ... 181
Greene, Edna Munson, ... 25
Greve, Harriet Fisher, ... 188
Gribble, Jessie Cavender, ... 314
Gridley, Caroline, ... 122
Gridley, Katharine Vincent, ... 205
Gridley, Mary Howard, ... 100
Griffin, Almira Russell Hancock, ... 126
Griggs, Mary Bassett Foote, ... 61
Griscom, Frances Canby Biddle, ... 83
Groesbeck, Elizabeth Granville, ... 188
Groesbeck, Elizabeth Perry, ... 187
Guerin, Sarah Loverine Nelson, ... 141
Guion, Patsy Blount Rodman, ... 86
Guss, Sarah Chace, ... 7
Guthrie, Annie Shorb, ... 245

Hagans, Elizabeth Ludington, ... 86
Haines, Minnie L. Arms, ... 276
Hall, Almira Parker, ... 162
Hallock, Katharine Camp Avery, ... 163
Hamilton, Cornelia Huntington Clark, ... 240
Hamilton, Emma Van Meter, ... 95

Hamilton, Isabelle Cass, ... 297
Hamilton, Katherine Deborah, ... 324
Hamilton, Mary Beall, ... 241
Hanchett, Margaret Atlee, ... 49
Hancock, Mary B., ... 268
Hand, Sarah Avery, ... 113
Handy, Marie Preston, ... 237
Handy, Mary Abbott, ... 276
Hanger, Frances Marion, ... 312
Happer, Emily Foster, ... 108
Harbert, Irene Stout, ... 190
Hardway, Lucy Nelson Page, ... 158
Hardy, Mary Adams, ... 309
Harrison, Ellen Wayles, ... 53
Harrison, Emma, ... 306
Harrison, Mary Elizabeth Osborne, ... 171
Harrison, Sarah Barney, ... 170
Hart, Helen Augusta Danforth, ... 319
Hart, Helen, ... 319
Hart, Katharine Litchfield, ... 39
Hasbrouck, Alice, ... 231
Hasbrouck, Maria H., ... 228
Haseltine, Caroline Montgomery, ... 44
Haskins, Esther M. Childs, ... 215
Hayden, Elizabeth Kellogg, ... 326
Hayes, Caroline Major, ... 257
Hays, Elizabeth McLemore Walker, ... 300
Hayward, Ednah Deane, ... 254
Headley, Adelia Jenkins, ... 28
Headley, Lucy C., ... 230
Hemingray, Clara Keck, ... 24
Henderson, Alice Palmer, ... 103
Herbert, Mary Emma Sydney, ... 239
Herreschoff, Eugenie Tams Tucker, ... 33
Herron, Georgie M. Aldrich, ... 306
Hervey, Hetta May, ... 197
Hervey, Mary Isabella Twogood, ... 155
Hickox, Rowena Bloss, ... 209
Hicks, Augusta Isham, ... 43
Hill, Ada Morgan, ... 51
Hill, Charlotte Benedict, ... 324
Hill, Minnie M. Deane, ... 253
Hills, Alice Smith, ... 45
Hills, Harriet Caulkins, ... 34
Hitchcock, Mary Johnston Peebles, ... 46
Holliday, Mary Ambler Kinney, ... 250
Hollister, Ella Strait, ... 3

Hollister, Louise Chappotin, ... 72
Holloway, Grace, ... 2
Holmes, Thankful Alletta Clift, ... 63
Holt, Abigail Treat Stone, ... 131
Holton, Ellen Hoit, ... 215
Hooker, Martha Kilbourn, ... 169
Hoopes, Malinda Marshall, ... 204
Hopwood, Kate Elma Price, ... 140
Horton, Lillian Bright, ... 7
Hosmer, Eliza, ... 150
Hotchkiss, Mary Benedict, ... 14
Hough, Maria Starr, ... 164
Hovey, Mary Rogers, ... 34
Howard, Eleanor Selden Washington, ... 55
Howard, Mary Dean, ... 219
Howell, Elizabeth Brown, ... 117
Howell, Harriet Glascock, ... 133
Howell, Mary Janette Johnston, ... 234
Hoyt, Mary Cowles, ... 165
Hoyt, May U., ... 310
Hubbard, Elizabeth Gay Sisson, ... 165
Hubbard, Elizabeth Lockwood, ... 191
Hubbard, Maria, ... 178
Hubbard, Martha Louise, ... 322
Hubbell, Grace Woodward, ... 238
Hubbell, Katherine J., ... 272
Hubbs, Jane A., ... 186
Humason, Jessie Kittredge, ... 139
Humbird, Emma Barlow Chambers, ... 245
Hunsicker, Maggie Schall, ... 23
Hunt, Martha Trotter, ... 111
Huntley, A. Persis Munger, ... 161
Hurlbert, Caroline Matilda, ... 186
Hutchinson, Letitia Brown, ... 310
Hyatt, Marion Brown, ... 121
Hynes, Jane McCord Way, ... 32

Ireland, Jeannie Gordon, ... 10
Irving, Cornelia Cooper, ... 292

Jabine, Harriet Maria Woodruff, ... 313
Jacobs, Amanda, ... 47
Jacobs, Belle, ... 47
Jacobs, Bettie Baldwin, ... 47
Jameson, Alice Warner, ... 151

Jenkins, Elizabeth Foote, ... 127
Jenkins, Laura Stout, ... 294
Jenne, Ida Sherman, ... 216
Jenney, Mary Perry, ... 187
Jenney, Sarah Dewey, ... 272
Johnson, Laura Savage, ... 184
Johnson, Minnie Moreau, ... 188
Johnston, Flewellyn Reese, ... 252
Johnston, Martha Fannin, ... 110
Jones, Ida Deane, ... 254
Jones, Jennie Little, ... 114
Jones, Mary Dunham Hankinson, ... 194
Jones, Ruth N. Hastings, ... 166
Jones, Sarah Morrett, ... 152
Jouett, Mary Stuart Hooper, ... 119
Judah, Mary Jameson, ... 252
Judd, Adeline Rossiter, ... 195
Judd, Carrie Walker, ... 308
Judson, Mary M. Shattuck, ... 193

Kaine, Alice J., ... 5
Kane, Frances Randall, ... 76
Keasbey, Frances Hitchcock, ... 206
Keasbey, Louisa Edwina, ... 206
Keen, Georgia Harmony, ... 295
Kennedy, Sara Beaumont, ... 303
Ker, Sue Burwell Howard, ... 250
Kimmel, Sarah Kirkpatrick, ... 46
King, Emma Cornelia, ... 305
King, Louise Este, ... 3
King, Madeline Davenport, ... 105
King, Matilda C. Davenport, ... 105
Kinney, Caroline Johnston, ... 250
Kinney, Sara Thomson, ... 127
Kinsey, Martha J. Humphreys, ... 26
Kipling, Adeline M., ... 70
Kirk, Ermenia Gridley, ... 116
Kirk, Kate Gregg, ... 42
Kirkendall, Eleanor C. Gearhart, ... 144
Kirkland, Cordelia Stansbury, ... 262
Kirkland, Elizabeth Stansbury, ... 196
Kirkland, Julia Pierson, ... 124
Kirkland, Mary Clark, ... 176
Kirkpatrick, Fanny Haverstick, ... 293
Kirkpatrick, Mary Rebecca, ... 147
Knapp, Marian Hotchkiss, ... 41
Knight, Emma, ... 1

Knight, Sarah W. Lippitt, ... 10
Krum, Frances A. Washburne, ... 27

LaBar, Albina R., ... 158
Lamar, Clarinda Pendleton, ... 91
Lancaster, Caroline M., ... 15
Larkin, Eliza Virginia, ... 76
Larned, Marion Louise Boileau, ... 184
Lathrop, Angie Shedd, ... 135
Lathrop, Carrie J., ... 30
Latimer, Anne Helen Fisher, ... 183
Layton, Mary Evans, ... 78
Leach, Ellen Hill, ... 36
LeBoutillier, Lucy Goodman, ... 4
Leiser, Susan Brickenstein, ... 120
Levis, Jane Chester, ... 50
Lewes, Arabella Brazier, ... 71
Lewis, Mary Diana Campbell, ... 309
Lex, Pattie Barclay, ... 294
Lilienthal, Jessie Moorehead, ... 255
Linard, Sara Marguerite, ... 244
Linsley, Alice Gertrude, ... 173
Little, Lora Cornelia Williams, ... 102
Livingston, Julia Beau Clerc, ... 52
Livingood, Lily Broadwell Foster, ... 44
Lloyd, Mary Lee, ... 56
Long, Elizabeth Foster, ... 109
Long, Mary Rutherford Harsh, ... 18
Looney, Sally Dillahunty, ... 304
Loose, Ella Clark, ... 264
Lothrop, Harriett Mulford Stone, ... 217
Loud, Mary Oakes, ... 137
Lovell, Alice Qintman, ... 186
Luther, Harriet B., ... 160
Lyden, Annie Wilson, ... 16
Lyman, Martha L. Branch, ... 9
Lynch, Abigail Louise Johnson, ... 174
Lynch, Louisa A., ... 87
Lyon, Clarissa Kellogg, ... 253
Lyon, Mary Elizabeth Tucker, ... 167
Lyons, Belle Clay, ... 35

MacArthur, Eloise Johnson, ... 134
Mackay, Helen Lawrence, ... 269
Mackey, Lauretta Barnes Fay, ... 143

Macomber, Mattie Locke, ... 311
MacWhorter, Sarah Deborah Adams, ... 91
Maris, Susan Bryson, ... 246
Marsh, Annie Silsby Porter, ... 308
Marshall, Rosanna Shattuck, ... 154
Martin, Isabel D., ... 87
Martin, Martha Ruth, ... 303
Mason, Fanny F., ... 57
Mason, Rachel Manning Townsend, ... 242
Massey, Alice Topp, ... 305
Massey, Elizabeth Estell, ... 83
Mather, Louise Eames, ... 32
Matlack, Sara Baker, ... 153
May, Eloise Bissell, ... 251
May, Eunice Anne Storrs Arnold, ... 270
Mays, Harriet Phinizy, ... 93
Mercur, Mary Ward, ... 247
Merrill, Mary Bingham, ... 275
Merrill, Mary Dewey, ... 273
Merwin, Maria Louise Moore, ... 79
Metcalf, Esther Pierce, ... 110
Mettler, Elizabeth Gano Nevins, ... 243
Miller, Blandina Dudley, ... 122
Miller, Fanny Braxton, ... 248
Miller, Frances Laura Haskin, ... 145
Miller, Grace Maitland, ... 3
Miller, Helen Lincklaen, ... 123
Miller, Margaret Davidson, ... 123
Miller, Mary Forman, ... 122
Mills, Charlotte Adams Walker, ... 194
Mills, Martha M., ... 139
Miner, Hetty Lonsdale, ... 81
Mingay, Louise Hill, ... 236
Moncure, Belle Chapman, ... 17
Monfort, Adelaide Hubbard, ... 210
Monfort, Mary Este, ... 19
Monk, Lillian Hoag, ... 117
Montgomery, Martha Stewart, ... 47
Moody, Ida Schander, ... 120
Moore, Katharine McIntosh DeMill, ... 106
Moore, Mary Munson, ... 211
Morehead, Margaret Congar Monfort, ... 2
Morgan, Cora E. Matteson, ... 291
Morgan, Edith May Noyes, ... 63
Morgan, Lydia E. Burroughs, ... 280
Morgan, Sarah Hinckley, ... 278
Morris, Eugenia Laura Tuttle, ... 128

Morrison, Caroline Putnam, ... 97
Morse, Annie Steelman Elmer Massey, ... 198
Moseley, Elizabeth Perkins, ... 173
Munro, Elizabeth Berkley, ... 8
Munson, Julia Frances, ... 212
Munson, Mary B. Rice, ... 41
Murphy, Ann Augusta, ... 65
Murphy, Caroline Winston Menzies, ... 111
Murphy, Mary, ... 111
Murray, Harriet Jewett, ... 7
Musgrove, Margaret Montgomery, ... 314
Mutchmore, Mary Burtis, ... 84
Mygatt, Nancy Eells Faxon, ... 11
Myrick, Harriet Pierce, ... 32
McCallam, Eleanor Gillespie, ... 77
McCallam, Mary Wandelohr, ... 77
McClelland, Lucy Eleanor, ... 196
McClintock, Mary Petrea, ... 209
McCook, Mary Ahl, ... 77
McCormick, Lucy Ware Lewis, ... 21
McCray, Florine Thayer, ... 168
McDougall, Annie E. Munroe, ... 160
McFadden, Florence DeWitt, ... 257
McGee, Anita Newcomb, M. D., ... 6
McIlhany, Fanny Barton Jones, ... 249
McIlvaine, Annie de Belleville, ... 21
McIlvaine, Fannie M. Randall, ... 295
McKelvy, Mary Elizabeth Abbett, ... 204
McKie, Minerva T. Buck, ... 137
McKinnie, Mary E. Mahan, ... 46
McLaren, Valeria Lamar, ... 300
McLean, Sarah Kilbreth, ... 96
McMaster, Louisa Penn, ... 88
McMurtrie, Louise Gould, ... 317
McNabb, Mary Dora Lane, ... 242
McQueen, Ellen Lynch, ... 87

Nash, Caroline Louise Ryan, ... 109
Nash, Minerva Tupper Nye, ... 211
Neely, Daisy Blocher, ... 301
Neff, Elizabeth Hyer, ... 112
Nelson, Margaret Howard, ... 201
Nesbit, Rebecca Morris, ... 23
Newcomb, Mary Caroline Hassler, ... 5
Newton, Clara Chipman, ... 186
Newton, Edith Harris, ... 164

Nicholas, Emily Elizabeth Jackson, ... 200
Nicholas, Mary Murray, ... 201
Nicholson, Emilie Jane Goldsborough, ... 282
Noble, Elizabeth H., ... 70
Noble, Ella Frances, ... 70
Noble, Emma Cornelia, ... 70
North, Dora Briggs, ... 125
Northrop, Elizabeth Mygatt, ... 38
Norton, Alice Leavenworth Godfrey, ... 272
Norton, Annie Boyer, ... 272
Norton, Nannie Burwell, ... 56
Nourse, Frances Blackman, ... 180
Noyes, Elizabeth Horne, ... 66
Noyes, Ellen Holmes, ... 63
Noyes, Emily Fish Denison, ... 62
Noyes, Hannah Caroline Tift, ... 260
Noyes, Lydia Williams, ... 62

O'Connor, Mary, ... 28
Ogilvie, Carrie Margaret, ... 189
Ormsbee, Frances J. Wadhams, ... 196
Osborne, Eliza Hill, ... 222
Otis, Sarah Kitchen, ... 193
Owens, Alethia Sophia Jamar, ... 151
Owens, Maria Girvin, ... 152

Pajeau, Mary Cochrane, ... 265
Palmer, Kate Hayward, ... 254
Park, Anna C., ... 271
Park, Sophia E., ... 273
Parker, Henrietta Macaulay, ... 142
Parrot, Mary Frances, ... 180
PARSONS, TIRZAH MORGAN, ... 37
Paxson, Anna Kraft, ... 204
Paxson, Mary A. F. Kraft, ... 204
Peck, Katharine Louisa, ... 219
Penfield, Henrietta Blanchard, ... 115
Penn, Sallie McAden Johnston, ... 85
Pennington, Anna Field, ... 41
Perin, Matilda Hulbert, ... 26
Perkins, Elizabeth Williams, ... 169
Peter, Mary Breckinridge McCauley, ... 94
Peters, Eleanor Hartshorn, ... 4
Peters, Mary Helen Baylies, ... 119
Phelps, Jennie Marcia Pomeroy, ... 114

Phillips, Lillie Langdon, ... 100
Phillips, Nancy Pratt Owen, ... 224
Pinneo, Helen Montgomery, ... 180
Platt, Rebecca Maria, ... 68
Plum, Mary Runyon, ... 142
Poor, Agnes, ... 318
Poor, Lucy, ... 318
Porter, Alice Isabel Bauer, ... 283
Porter, Elizabeth Baker, ... 75
Porter, Martha Day, ... 128
Potter, Helen Ward, ... 76
Potter, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 123
Powell, Rebecca C., ... 57
Prague, Elizabeth Pretlow, ... 212
Prague, Mary Edna Pretlow, ... 212
Pratt, Isabelle, ... 274
Prentiss, Emma Catharine, ... 194
Preston, Jessie Greene Van Etten, ... 226
Price, Rachel Louise Wallis, ... 295
Purcell, Sarah Haskin, ... 145
Putnam, Elizabeth Duncan, ... 106
Putnam, Thetis Bishop, ... 275
Pynchon, Frances Amanda Tift, ... 156
Pyne, Eliza Glover, ... 179

Quarles, Caroline Saunders, ... 4
Queen, Mary Overton, ... 136
Queen, Susan Overton, ... 136
Quimby, Mary Woodward, ... 177

Rains, Frances Josephine Ramsdell, ... 233
Rankin, Cornelia Wolcott, ... 230
Rathbone, Elizabeth Bacon Adams, ... 91
Rawdon, Clara Hale, ... 234
Ray, Mary Hyde Smith, ... 213
Raymond, Lucy Rich, ... 61
Read, Catherine Babcock, ... 61
Reed, Julia Lyle, ... 153
Reese, Viola Ross, ... 252
Reeve, Elizabeth Nash, ... 313
Reynolds, Sophia Wolcott Ellsworth, ... 99
Rhees, Romenia Fontinette Ellis, ... 267
Rhodes, Fannie Price, ... 296
Rice, Anna Caldwell, ... 163
Richmond, Virginia Vance, ... 143

Riffel, Gertrude Wolcott Reynolds, ... 213
Roach, Mary Ann Burrows, ... 64
Robinson, Mary, ... 29
Rockwell, Jennie A. Lockwood, Mrs. Fred C. Rockwell 168
Rockwell, Katharine Virginia, Mrs. Alfred F. Rockwell 170
Rockwell, Mary Everest, Y. Meriden, Conn. 162
Rogers, Elizabeth Butler, ... 175
Rogers, Jeannette Wheeler, ... 106
Rogers, May, ... 266
Roosa, Mary Acken Stitt, ... 203
Root, Katherine Elizabeth, ... 316
Rose, Edith Ayrault, ... 235
Rose, Mary Francesco Granville Delaney, ... 202
Rose, Susan Fisher, ... 81
Ross, Mirah Lemaire, ... 244
Rouse, Mary, ... 193
Rudd, Maria Coffing Holley, ... 219
Ruggles, Emmeline, ... 197
Ruggles, Mary Rosamund, ... 197
Runyon, Luranah, ... 142
Rupp, Annie Elkinton Riter, ... 42

Saffer, M. E. Annie, ... 133
Safford, Katherine Landon, ... 275
Salisbury, Evelyn McCurdy, ... 171
Saltonstall, Susan Hunter Mickle, ... 15
Sanford, Caroline S., ... 69
Sanford, Emily Bull, ... 69
Sargent, Harriet A. Oaks, ... 129
Satterlee, Mary Videau Marion Capers, ... 185
Saunders, Lucy Titsworth, ... 318
Savage, Nancy Catharine, ... 14
Sawyer, Caroline Barber, ... 113
Sawyer, Jennie Bassett, ... 321
Sawyer, Mary Eleanor Jewell, ... 103
Scammon, Maria Sheldon, ... 261
Schaeffer, Julia Murray, ... 58
Schautz, Louise Cooper Graham, ... 174
Schellenberger, Mary DeCharms Foster, ... 109
Schmidt, Anna Maria Albright Small, ... 182
Schmidt, Mary Louisa Duncan Carson, ... 246
Schmidt, Mary Richardson Small, ... 206
Schultz, Hannah Magill, ... 144
Scott, Elizabeth Slaughter Bassett, ... 94
Scott, Margaret Sterling, ... 120
Screven, Mary P. Carroll, ... 207

Searle, Alice, ... 257
Seaver, Emily, ... 60
Sennett, Sarah Essex, ... 82
Seymour, Kate Vanderheyden, ... 291
Sharpe, Fannie Payntar, ... 203
Sheffield, Amelia Hotchkiss, ... 121
Sheldon, Harriette C. Redington, ... 59
Shelton, Adelia Stewart, ... 221
Shelton, Jane DeForest, ... 221
Shelton, Louisa Josephine, ... 221
Shelton, Rosalie Tomlinson, ... 320
Sherman, Della M., ... 216
Shuford, Augusta Reese, ... 53
Shuford, Frances Crawford, ... 52
Sibley, Elizabeth Conkey, ... 235
Sibley, Jeannette Henderson, ... 276
Simmons, Emma Avery, ... 66
Simpson, Hattie C. Pratt, ... 58
Sims, Adaline Louise Drake, ... 260
Siter, Susan Harlan Hollingsworth, ... 296
Sloan, Caroline Bacon, ... 20
Slocumb, Jessie Marion, ... 20
Small, Isabel Cassatt, ... 206
Smith, Annie B., ... 270
Smith, Brooksie Rachel Trezevant, ... 313
Smith, Elizabeth Brockway, ... 308
Smith, Fanny Scully, ... 77
Smith, Gertrude Bacon, ... 76
Smith, Hattie B., ... 148
Smith, Helen Evertson, ... 178
Smith, Kinnie E., ... 299
Smith, Laura May, ... 148
Smith, Mary Aurelia Stark, ... 273
Smith, Mary Baker, ... 146
Smith, Mary Noble, ... 146
Snyder, Clarinda Collings, ... 51
Snyder, Elsie Alice, ... 292
Snyder, Grace Evelyn Bliss, ... 322
Soop, Helen M. Peck, ... 203
Spangler, Mary Sullivan Cox, ... 256
Sparks, Marilee Bacon, ... 300
Spearing, Mary Harrison Murray, ... 58
Spencer, Mary Catlin, ... 40
Spencer, Susan, ... 36
Sperry, Jessie Gilbert, ... 223
Sperry, Minnie Newton, ... 170
Spicer, Nancy Avery, ... 278

Spooner, Emily W., ... 139
Spooner, Mary Elizabeth, ... 139
Stanbery, Mary Brown, ... 210
Stanley, Ellen Crosby, ... 287
Stanton, Margaret Dimon Bradford, ... 159
Starkey, Beulah, ... 281
Starks, Harriette Akin, ... 164
Starr, Harriet Wetmore Bush, ... 323
Starr, Louisa Green, ... 41
Stevens, Julie Burnett Smith, ... 269
Stoddard, Marie Day McEwen, ... 279
Stone, Martha Eleanor Williams, ... 49
Stranahan, Miranda Aldis Brainerd, ... 269
Street, Alice Newton, ... 288
Stringfellow, Mary Isabella, ... 251
Strobel, Henrietta Baxter, ... 195
Struthers, Sarah Penfield, ... 243
Stryker, S. Elizabeth Foote, ... 241
Stuart, Annie Buchanan, ... 32
Stuart, Geneva Ellsworth Reynolds, ... 99
Swift, Clara Buel Trowbridge, ... 191
Swift, Semantha Robinson, ... 275

Taylor, Abby Jane Gray, ... 214
Taylor, Kattie Reynolds, ... 252
Taylor, Mary Alward, ... 242
Temple, Mary Boyce, ... 51
Terry, Emily Huntington Butler, ... 289
Terry, Harriet Wadsworth, ... 208
Terry, Isadore Lee Wright, ... 207
Thayer, Flora Edwards, ... 253
Thomas, Adelia Esther Avery, ... 279
Thomas, Esther Petrie, ... 143
Thomas, Frances Davis, ... 184
Thomas, Harriet Marshall Baylis, ... 143
Thomas, Isabella Baylis, ... 82
Thomas, Isabella Bryce Isham, ... 43
Thompson, Flora Jacobs, ... 48
Thompson, Lenora Jeannie Terry, ... 183
Thorn, Eliza Dunton Holt, ... 258
Threldkeld, Frances Bassett, ... 94
Thummel, Edith Hepburn, ... 116
Tobey, Ruth Abrams, ... 102
Tracy, Emily Sedgwick, ... 220
Tracy, Emma Louise, ... 171
Trainer, Marie Antoinette Watson, ... 185

Treadwell, Clarissa Ruth, ... 67
Treat, Catherine Chapman, ... 131
Treadway, Fannie Bissell, ... 266
Trippe, Mattie Walker, ... 149
Tucker, Anna Maria Washington, ... 55
Tucker, Mary A. Spier, ... 140
Tuller, Ellen T. Hall, ... 286
Tunstall, Grace Douglas, ... 206
Turner, Anna B., ... 226
Turner, Frances Eugenia Brodhead, ... 225
Turner, Harriet Stoddert, ... 298
Turner, M. Evelina Pond, ... 265
Turnley, Mary Ryerson Rutter, ... 258
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, ... 165
Tuttle, Sarah Ramsay, ... 40
Tweedy, Adalaide Augusta, ... 12
Tyler, Delia Talman Audubon, ... 126

Uhler, Nellie Selden Lloyd, ... 58
Umbstaetter, Mabel A. Frost, ... 30
Underhill, Anna Price, ... 290
Upham, Emily Clarke, ... 161

Vail, Hortense Octavia Bailey, ... 118
Valentine, Alma Park, ... 273
Valentine, Jennie H., ... 273
Van Leuven, Mary, ... 226
Van Meter, Evaline Swoope, ... 95
VAN NOSTRAND, SARAH VAN ARSDALE, ... 241
Vaughan, Myra McAlmont, ... 312
Vedder, Caroline Maria, ... 126
VerPlanck, Jane Lesley, ... 200
Vincent, Elsie H., ... 178
Voorhees, Anna Louise Mettler, ... 243

Waddell, Laleah Dunnody, ... 247
Walcott, Josephine M., ... 124
Walker, Mary Elizabeth Capron, ... 320
Walker, Mary Manning, ... 217
Wallace, Frances Seymour, ... 238
Walls, Anna Frick Slifer, ... 79
Walsh, Mary Egbert Benedict, ... 11
Ward, Cuba Post, ... 220
Warfield, Ella Lyford, ... 118

Warner, Emmeline Dunbar, ... 325
Warner, Emmeline Dunbar, ... 325
Warren, Mary Ann, ... 151
Washington, Eliza Selden, ... 55
Watson, Anna Schultz, ... 100
Watson, Julia Millard, ... 290
Watson, Ruema Call, ... 138
Wayland, Mary S. Lord, ... 72
Weiser, Lucy Brooks, ... 60
Welch, Sarah Bradley, ... 169
West, Kate Greenwood, ... 184
Wheeler, Ella E. Giddings, ... 65
Wheeler, Grace Denison, ... 277
Wheeler, Helen Nellis, ... 234
Wheeler, Lucy Louise, ... 6
Wheelwright, Juliet Nelson, ... 1
White, Emma Gertrude, ... 262
White, Grace Hamilton, ... 71
White, Hannah Danforth, ... 319
White, Helen Tufts, ... 238
Whitehead, Jane, ... 36
Whitney, Anna Josepha Newcomb, ... 6
Whittlesey, Annie Tryon, ... 286
Whittlesey, Elmina C., ... 285
Wick, Nellie Botsford, ... 45
Wick, Sallie Thorn, ... 48
Wight, Bessie R., ... 105
Wight, Sarah Davenport, ... 105
Wilcox, Elizabeth Shepard Crittenden, ... 322
Wildman, Isabel L., ... 12
Williams, Abbey O. Doolittle, ... 123
Williams, Hannah Frances, ... 111
Williams, Harriet Beard Holly, ... 167
Williams, Mary Lincoln Hoyt, ... 125
Williamson, Delia Talbot, ... 301
Willis, Jane C. Washington, ... 54
Wilshire, Frances Katherine Queen, ... 136
Wilson, Juliet Guthrie, ... 27
Wilson, Margaret Ann Mahan, ... 114
Wiman, Anna Deere, ... 266
Windett, Laura Taylor Barrett, ... 264
Winn, Mary Polk, ... 159
Winslow, Mary Jameson, ... 151
Winter, Mary Squier, ... 50
Wise, Gazaleen Munroe, ... 300
Wisser, Georgiana Hollister, ... 72
Witherspoon, Annie E., ... 88

Wolcott, Emma Welch, ... 289
Wolfe, Helen M. Billman, ... 120
Wolfe, Margaret E. Meixell, ... 23
Wood, Annie Gilbert, ... 175
Wood, Jennie Amelia, ... 270
Wood, Mary Biddle, ... 296
Wood, Mary Elizabeth Nash, ... 212
Wood, Mary Hoyt Gilbert, ... 175
Wood, Sarah Gilbert, ... 175
Woodford, Ada Maria, ... 287
Woods, Mary Riggs, ... 320
Wooster, Ava Spaulding, ... 136
Wray, Lucy Ware, ... 90
Wrenn, Georgia Williams, ... 89
Wright, Julia Butler, ... 176
Wyeth, Henrietta Braxton Horner, ... 135

Yeatman, Jean Charlotte Washington, ... 56
Yoe, Ellen Beall, ... 261
Young, Lizzie Carpenter, ... 266
Young, Mary Stockton, ... 52

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestor's Index.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbott, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 213
Acken, Jonathan, ... 203
Acken, Joseph, ... 203
Adams, Abel, ... 139
Adams, Rev. Amos, ... 91
Adams, Benjamin, ... 31, 126
Adams, President John, ... 174, 184, 189
Adams, Joseph, ... 309
Adams, Susannah Boylston, ... 189
Adams, Thomas, ... 238
Adams, Dr. William, ... 260
Ahl, Dr. John Peter, ... 77
Ainsworth, Rev. Laban, ... 318
Akerman, Benjamin, ... 31
Albright, Capt. Philip, ... 182, 206
Alden, Noah, ... 316
Alexander, Col. John, ... 92
Alexander, Maj. Gen. William, ... 199
Alexander, William, ... 17
Alling, Marshall, ... 25
Allyn, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 40, 165
Alsop, Hon. John, ... 178
Ames, Nathaniel, ... 325
Anciaux, Nicola, ... 207
Anderson, Lieut. Isaac, ... 244
Anderson, Maj. Patrick, ... 244
Andrews, Asa, ... 137
Angell, Ens. Nehemiah, ... 110
Armstrong, Rev. James Francis, ... 181

Arnold, Caleb, ... 277
Arnold, Corp. Moses, ... 270
Arnold, Capt. William, ... 277
Atlee, Col. Samuel John, ... 49
Audubon, Commodore, ... 126
Avery, Caleb, ... 66, 278
Avery, Ens. Daniel, ... 278, 279, 280
Avery, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 280, 281
Avery, Edmond, ... 14
Avery, Elihu, ... 66, 278
Avery, Sergt. John, ... 279
Avery, Rev. Parke, ... 278, 279, 281
Avery, Lieut. Parke, Jr., ... 279
Avery, Capt. Rufus, ... 113, 281
Ayres, John, ... 297
Ayres, William, ... 297

Backus, Maj. Ebenezer, ... 196, 262
Bacon, Thompson, ... 150
Bacot, Lieut. Samuel, ... 299
Badger, Gen. Joseph, ... 267
Badger, Col. Joseph, Jr., ... 267
Bailey, David, ... 61
Baker, David, ... 19
Baker, Elisha, ... 272
Baker, Samuel, ... 153, 154
Baldwin, Caleb, ... 46, 47, 48, 49
Baldwin, Caleb, ... 142, 143
Baldwin, Dr. Cornelius, ... 248
Baldwin, Isaac, ... 69
Baldwin, Col. Jonathan, ... 84, 198, 199, 219
Baldwin, Dr. Silas, ... 283, 320
Ball, Ebenezer, ... 192
Ball, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 192
Ball, Col. John, ... 216
Ball, William, ... 53, 54, 55
Ballou, Maj. Reuben, ... 134
Bancroft, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 265
Bancroft, Oliver, ... 265
Barber, Col. Francis, ... 50, 180
Barber, Corp. Stephen, ... 224
Barclay, Capt. John, ... 294
Barker, Maj. Samuel Augustus, ... 306
Barkus, Maj. Ebenezer, ... 124
Barlow, Ens. Aaron, ... 193, 245
Barlow, Esther Hull, ... 193

Barlow, Rev. Joel, ... 193
Barnard, Dorus, ... 239
Barnard, Capt. John, ... 239
Barney, Capt. Rufus, ... 316
Barney, Samuel, ... 170
Barnitz, Ens. Jacob, ... 183
Barrett, Col. James, ... 59, 263, 264
Barrett, James, Jr., ... 59, 263, 264
Barrett, Oliver, ... 129
Bartlett, William, ... 310
Bassett, Abraham, ... 72
Baylis, Maj. Platt, ... 24
Beall, Capt. Lloyd, ... 261
Beard, David, ... 168
Beard, Johanna Walker, ... 168
Beard, Samuel, ... 168
Beardsley, Lemuel, ... 222
Beasley, Capt. Stephen, ... 295
Beecher, Jonathan, ... 61
Beers, Nathan, ... 208
Belcher, Capt. William, ... 127
Belknap, Capt. Isaac, ... 231
Bell, John, ... 315
Bell, Joseph, ... 315
Bellinger, Col. Peter, ... 82, 143
Bellinger, Peter P., ... 82, 143
Benedict, Lieut. Aaron, ... 324
Benedict, Isaac, ... 14
Benedict, Thaddeus, ... 11
Bennett, Abagail Fowler, ... 69
Bennett, Lieut. James, ... 69
Bennett, Samuel, ... 199
Berrien, Maj. John, ... 207
Berry, Col. Sidney, ... 266
Betton, Lieut. Samuel Dyer, ... 29
Biddle, Capt. Charles, ... 104
Biddle, Owen, ... 83, 296
Bigelow, Col. Timothy, ... 60, 319
Birdseye, Capt. Joseph, ... 222, 284
Bishop, Sergt. Elijah, ... 275
Bissell, Josiah, ... 101, 102
Bissell, Capt. Ozias, ... 248, 251, 266
Bissell, Maj. Russell, ... 251, 266
Blackburn, Col. Thomas, ... 53, 54, 55
Blackman, David, ... 84, 180
Blackman, Eleazer, ... 51, 292
Blackman, Lieut. Elisha, ... 51, 292

Blaine, Col. Ephraim, ... 45
Blair, Lieut. Absalom, ... 20
Blanchard, Justus, ... 115
Bliss, Ephraim, ... 322
Bliss, Sergt. Ephraim, Jr., ... 322
Blood, Moses, ... 213
Blood, Sewall, ... 213
Bloss, James, ... 209, 253
Blount, Jacob, ... 86
Blount, John Gray, ... 86
Boardman, Sherman, ... 67, 68
Booth, Daniel, ... 130
Booth, Capt. James, ... 130
Booth, Sergt. Walter, ... 130, 163, 284, 285
Borden, Col. Joseph, ... 210, 256, 296
Bostwick, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 196
Bosworth, Maj. Benjamin, ... 33, 34, 276
Bowen, Henry, ... 289
Bowen, Capt. Sabrett, ... 2
Boyd, Maj. John, ... 144
Boyer, James, ... 81
Boyer, Peter, ... 81
Brackenridge, Rev. Hugh Henry, ... 78
Brackett, Giles, ... 36
Bradford, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 232
Bradford, Col. William, ... 232
Bradford, Maj. William, ... 159
Bradley, Lieut. Aner, ... 169
Bradley, Col. Philip Burr, ... 75
Brainerd, Lieut. Josiah, ... 241
Branch, Deacon William, ... 10
Brandon, Capt. John, ... 25, 27, 96, 245
Braxton, Hon. Carter, ... 248
Bray, Lieut. John, ... 226
Brevitt, Lieut. John, ... 32
Brewster, Lieut. Elisha, ... 139
Briggs, Philip, ... 12, 118
Brittin, Capt. William, ... 179
Brodhead, Capt. Charles W., ... 226
Broadhead, Capt. Charles W., ... 240
Bronson, Isaac, ... 287
Bronson, Capt. Samuel, ... 41
Brooks, James, ... 295, 296
Brooks, Job, ... 195
Brown, Capt. David, ... 117
Brown, Jonathan, ... 130, 161

Brown, Lieut. Morgan, ... 305
Browne, Capt. Seth Ingersoll, ... 325
Buck, Capt. Thomas, ... 88
Bugg, Capt. Sherwood, ... 90, 91
Bull, Maj. Epaphras, ... 69
Bull, Col. John, ... 5, 6, 84
Bullitt, Judge Cuthbert, ... 294
Bulloch, Hon. Archibald, ... 247
Bunnell, Enos, ... 130
Burhans, Benjamin, ... 225
Burhans, Cornelius, ... 225
Burhans, Jan, ... 224
Burlingame, Lieut. Pardon, ... 82
Burnet, Sergt. James, ... 284
Burnet, Surg. Gen. William, ... 188
Burnham, Sergt. Asa, ... 252
Burr, George, ... 221
Burroughs, John, ... 64, 280
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ... 64, 281, 282
Burrows, Walter, ... 180
Burt, James, ... 233
Burwell, Jerre, ... 171, 173
Bush, George, ... 323
Bushnell, James, ... 316
Butler, Capt. Eli, ... 175, 176, 290
Butler, Jonathan, ... 314
Butler, William, ... 246
Buttrick, Maj. John, ... 59, 263, 264

Cady, Eleazer, ... 172
Caldwell, Lieut. Andrew, M. D., ... 42
Caldwell, Rev. James, ... 106, 180
Calmes, Maj. Marquis, ... 88
Camp, Elnathan, ... 123, 125
Camp, Joseph, ... 181
Camp, Talcott, ... 123, 125
Campbell, Francis, ... 246
Campbell, Gen. William, ... 237
Canfield, Col. Samuel, ... 67, 68, 140
Capers, Lieut. William, ... 185
Capron, Joseph, ... 320
Carpenter, Hon. Benjamin, ... 216
Carpenter, Elijah, ... 39
Carpenter, James, ... 266
Carroll, Eleanor Darnall, ... 51
Carroll, Archbishop John, ... 51

Carson, John, ... 246
Cash, James, ... 36
Cass, Maj. Jonathan, ... 210
Cassatt, Francis, ... 2, 19, 210
Catlin, Abijah, ... 40
Caulkins, Capt. Jonathan, ... 34
Cavender, Corp. Charles, ... 314
Chace, Amos, ... 7
Chadwick, Capt. Thomas, ... 181
Champion, Col. Henry, ... 43, 176, 286
Chandler, Daniel, ... 157
Chandler, Daniel, Jr., ... 157
Chaney, John, ... 107
Chapline, Janet Caton, ... 255
Chapline, Capt. Moses, ... 255
Chapman, Sergt. George, ... 120
Chapman, Maj. James, ... 34
Chapman, James, Jr., ... 34
Chapman, Richard, ... 17
Chapman, Col. Samuel, ... 118
Cheney, Nathaniel, ... 215
Chesnut, Col. John, ... 299
Childs, Jonathan, ... 215
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas L., ... 116
Christian, Col. William, ... 294
Chrystie, Maj. James, ... 114
Church, Lieut. Col. Peter, ... 33, 34
Church, Thomas, ... 40
Churchill, Capt. Joseph, ... 323
Clark, Aaron, ... 283
Clark, Hon. Abraham, ... 45, 148, 264
Clark, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 150
Clark, Dr. Hezekiah, ... 283
Clark, Jehiel, ... 236, 263
Clark, Adj. Joseph, ... 182
Clark, Noah, ... 241
Clark, Parker, ... 84, 177, 180
Clark, Reuben, ... 236
Clark, Gen. Samuel, ... 236, 263
Clarke, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 313
Claypoole, Capt. Abraham George, ... 98
Clayton, Lieut. Philip, ... 94
Clift, Amos, ... 63
Clift, Lemuel, ... 64
Clift, Mary Coit, ... 64
Clift, Waterman, ... 64
Clift, Willis, ... 64

Clymer, Hon. George, ... 247
Cobb, Capt. Charles, ... 34
Cobbs, Capt. Robert, ... 259
Coe, Capt. Benjamin, ... 233
Coffee, Lieut. Joshua, ... 302
Cogswell, Lieut. Emerson, ... 325
Coit, Capt. Benjamin, Jr., ... 21, 291
Coit, Col. Samuel, ... 21, 175, 239, 291
Colburn, Josiah, ... 73
Cole, Justin, ... 238
Cole, William, ... 17
Collier, Cornelius, ... 193
Colman, Lieut. Col. Dudley, ... 72
Conant, Peter, ... 154
Condit, Capt. Jonathan, ... 36
Cone, Sergt. Israel, ... 131
Cone, Sylvanus, ... 167
Cook, Caleb, ... 163
Cook, Ebenezer, ... 199
Cook, Capt. Isaac, ... 163
Cook, Lieut. Col. Isaac, Jr., ... 162
Cook, Joel, ... 199
Cooke, Gov. Nicholas, ... 277
Cooper, Ananias, ... 71
Cooper, Lieut. Apollos, ... 107
Copeland, Isaac, ... 113
Cornwall, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 61
Corthell, Sherebiah, ... 155
Cosart, John, ... 73
Couch, Capt. John, ... 160
Coulter, Nathaniel, ... 79
Cowing, James, ... 73
Cox, Col. James, ... 210, 256
Craft, William, ... 26, 186
Craig, Capt. Samuel, ... 51
Craig, Col. Thomas, ... 204
Craighead, Rev. Alexander, ... 304
Crawford, Alexander, ... 304
Crocker, John, ... 170
Cumings, Benjamin, ... 205
Cunningham, Ens. John, ... 95
Curtis, Dr. Benjamin, ... 266
Curtis, Maj. Eleazer, ... 262
Curtis, Sergt. Eleazer, Jr., ... 262
Curtis, Capt. Ephraim, ... 222, 284
Curtis, Sergt. John, ... 190
Custis, Maj. John Parke, ... 21

Cutting, John, ... 218
Cutting, Lydia Merriam, ... 218

Daggett, Lieut. Daniel, ... 326
Dale, Capt. Samuel, ... 121
Dalrymple, Lieut. Andrew, ... 196
Dandridge, Lieut. Robert, ... 36
Danforth, Capt. John, ... 319
Darrah, Thomas, ... 84
Darrow, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 129
Darrow, Nicholas, ... 167
Davenport, John, ... 105
Davenport, Sergt. Thomas, ... 105
Davis, Lieut. Abel, ... 150
Davis, David, ... 42
Davis, Elizabeth James, ... 42
Davis, George, ... 42
Davis, Henry, ... 274
Davis, Isaac, ... 117
Davis, Joseph, ... 41
Davis, Sergt. Samson, ... 224
Dean, Job, ... 219
Deane, Capt. Walter, ... 209, 253, 254, 255
De Belleville, Nicholas Jacques Emanuel, ... 21
Deforest, Lieut. Isaac, ... 170
Denison, Isaac, ... 62, 63
Denison, Sergt. Robert, ... 62
Denslow, Lieut. Martin, ... 287
Denton, Capt. James, ... 257
Dewey, Capt. Elijah, ... 29
Dewey, Rev. Jedidiah, ... 271, 272, 273, 274, 275
Dibble, Capt. Ezra, ... 13
Dickinson, John, ... 137
Dickinson, Lieut. Noah, ... 137
Digges, Anne Atwood, ... 51
Digges, Dr. Joseph, ... 51
Dimon, Col. David, ... 171
Dobyns, Edward, ... 107
Dodd, Matthias, ... 142, 143
Dodd, Timothy, ... 239
Dolson, John, ... 116
Donelson, Lieut. Col. John, ... 300, 302, 305
Donoho, Maj. Thomas, ... 85
Doolittle, Gen. George, ... 123, 124
Doolittle, Joel, ... 174, 290
Doughty, Abner, ... 84, 177, 180

Doughty, Christopher, ... 25
Douglas, Capt. Asa, ... 229
Downer, Margaret Caruthers, ... 30
Downs, Sergt. John, ... 321
Drake, Col. Samuel, ... 259, 260
Du Bois, Catharine Suylant, ... 228
Du Bois, Lieut. Christian, ... 227, 228
Du Bois, Col. Cornelius, ... 228
Du Bois, Col. Lewis, ... 230, 235
Dull, Capt. Casper, ... 189
Dumont, Peter A., ... 243
Dunham, Col. Azariah, ... 194
Dunn, Joel, ... 318
Dunn, Lieut. Col. Micajah, ... 318
Dunton, Sergt. Samuel, ... 258
Duval, Samuel, ... 249
Duval, Capt. William, ... 249
Dyer, Anthony, ... 193
Dyer, Henry, ... 29
Dyke, Samuel, ... 119

Eakin, Rev. Samuel, ... 22
Eames, John, ... 32
Eaton, Corp. Abel, ... 172
Eddy, Thomas, ... 276
Edgerton, Roger, ... 162
Edgerton, Simeon, ... 309
Edmonston, Sergt. James, ... 70
Eells, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 11
Eldridge, Zuar, ... 151
Ellery, Hon. William, ... 230
Ellis, Col. Timothy, ... 267
Ellsworth, Chief Justice Oliver, ...99, 200, 213
Ellsworth, Lieut. Solomon, ... 157, 158
Elmore, John Archer, ... 299
Eltinge, Sergt. John, ... 224
Eltinge, William, ... 225
Emory, Dr. John, ... 29
Engle, Lieut. Andrew, ... 193
Engle, Ens. James, ... 141
Eno, William, ... 139
Este, Capt. Moses, ... 19, 210
Estell, Capt. Joseph, ... 83, 198
Evans, Col. John, ... 78
Everest, Daniel, Sergt. 162
Everson, Jacob, ... 177, 178

Fairlamb, Lieut. Col. Nicholas, ... 296
Falley, Capt. Richard, ... 314
Faxon, Azariah, ... 11
Faxson, Asaph, ... 270
Fay, Daniel, ... 143
Febiger, Col. Christian, ... 127
Feeter, William, ... 132
Fell, Judge John, ... 133
Fell, Maj. Peter Renaudet, ... 133
Fellows, Gen. John, ... 177, 194
Fellows, Nathaniel, ... 65
Fenton, Elijah, ... 37
Ferris, John, ... 102
Few, Col. William, ... 114
Field, Lieut. Joseph, ... 12
Field, Molly Denton, ... 12
Field, Dr. Spencer, ... 167
Finley, Maj. Samuel, ... 307
Fisher, Peter, ... 28, 29
Fiske, John, ... 188
Fitzhugh, Lieut. William, ... 235
Fletcher, Gen. Samuel, ... 308
Flint, Amos, ... 156
Flint, Capt. Royal, ... 176
Floyd, Matthew, ... 184
Fogg, Stephen, ... 9
Fonda, Capt. Abram, ... 227, 228
Foote, Dr. Dan, ... 241
Ford, Col. Jacob, Sr., ... 194
Ford, Capt. John, ... 152
Forman, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 74, 122, 123
Forney, Abram, ... 52
Forney, Maria Bergner, ... 52, 53
Forney, Peter, ... 52
Forrest, Sarah Hazel, ... 16
Forrest, Col. Uriah, ... 16
Forrest, Zachariah, ... 15
Fort, Arthur, ... 110
Foster, Rev. Jacob, ... 156
Foster, Rev. William, ... 108, 109
Fowler, Lieut. John, ... 221
Fowler, Samuel, ... 236, 263
Freeman, John, ... 16
French, Abraham, ... 308
Frick, Barbara Endt, ... 80
Frick, Frederick, ... 80
Friend, Capt. Andrew, ... 244

Frost, Lieut. Winthrop, ... 30
Fry, Joshua, ... 147, 294
Furman, Capt. Moore, ... 22
Fyfe, John, ... 187

Galbraith, Col. Bertram, ... 298
Gallagher, Bernard, ... 201
Gallup, Col. Benadam, ... 62
Gamble, Col. Robert, ... 295
Gardner, Adj. Paris, ... 33
Gavit, Edward, ... 14
Gay, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, ... 165
Gaylord, John, ... 118
Gee, Capt. Charles, ... 109
Gerry, Hon. Elbridge, ... 126
Giddings, Joseph, ... 65
Gilbert, Sergt. Isaac, ... 195
Gilbert, Joel, ... 195
Gilbert, Corp. Thomas, ... 223
Gilmore, Sergt. James, ... 214
Glascock, Brig. Gen. Thomas, ... 92, 133
Glenn, Lieut. Col. David, ... 145
Goddard, John, ... 317
Godfrey, Brig. Gen. George, ... 272, 275
Godfrey, George, Jr., ... 272, 275
Goldsborough, Hon. Robert, ... 282
Goodenow, Nahum, ... 150
Goodman, Lieut. Moses, ... 306
Goodspeed, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 237
Goodwin, John, ... 197
Goodwin, Thomas, ... 299
Gordon, Lieut. Col. James, ... 200
Gordon, Capt. Kenneth, ... 293
Gordon, Timothy, ... 10
Gotschall, Michael, ... 79, 121
Gould, Capt. Benjamin, ... 317
Gove, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 217
Graham, Lieut. Daniel, ... 174
Graham, Capt. Walter, ... 264
Gray, Dr. Joseph, ... 214
Gray, Robert, ... 187
Green, Sergt. Ezra, ... 147
Green, Capt. Joseph, ... 80
Greene, Capt. James, ... 25
Greer, Andrew, ... 301, 303
Gregg, Elizabeth Alford, ... 42

Gregg, James, ... 312
Gregg, Capt. James, ... 88
Gregg, Lieut. John, ... 42
Gregg, John, ... 88
Gregg, John, ... 312
Gridley, Asahel, ... 122
Gridley, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 122
Griffith, Henry, ... 268
Griffith, Henry, Jr., ... 268
Griswold, Gov. Matthew, ... 171
Guthrie, Capt. John, ... 25, 27, 96, 245

Hageman, Maria Terhune, ... 242
Hageman, Sergt. Ruloff, ... 242
Haines, Job, ... 44
Haines, Stephen, ... 44
Hale, Col. Enoch, ... 192
Hale, Capt. Jonathan, ... 102, 123, 125
Hall, Amos, ... 66
Hall, Benjamin, ... 112
Hallam, Capt. Amos, ... 11
Hallock, William, ... 221
Hallock, William, Jr., ... 221
Halsted, Ann, ... 181
Hamilton, David, ... 113
Hamilton, Lieut. James, ... 93
Hamilton, John, ... 112
Hamilton, Mercy Cornish, ... 113
Hamilton, Silas, ... 113
Hammond, Col. Samuel, ... 89
Hancock, Col. George, ... 250
Hancock, Judge William, ... 22
Hankinson, Capt. Kenneth, ... 194
Harden, Col. William, ... 146
Harkness, Ens. William, ... 246
Harrell, Rev. Asa, ... 311
Harrington, Daniel, ... 135
Harrington, John, ... 135
Harris, Matthew, ... 6
Harris, Capt. Samuel, ... 250
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ... 250
Harrison, William Butler, ... 58
Hart, Abigail Hooker, ... 282, 283
Hart, Bliss, ... 287
Hart, Hon. John, ... 78, 207
Hart, Col. Joseph, ... 24

Hart, Joseph, Jr., ... 24
Hart, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 8
Hart, Col. Selah, ... 282
Hartwell, Capt. John, ... 202
Harvey, Job, ... 84
Harvey, Col. Miles, ... 86
Hasbrouck, Benjamin, ... 228
Hasbrouck, Col. Jonathan, ... 231
Haskin, Enoch, ... 145
Haskin, Enoch, Jr., ... 145
Haskin, Mary Williams, ... 145
Hastings, Capt. John, ... 166
Hatch, Gen. Lemuel, ... 304
Hatch, Col. Lemuel, Jr., ... 304
Hatfield, Lieut. Col. Moses, ... 28
Hawkins, Benjamin, ... 61
Hawkins, Capt. William Adrian, ... 100, 116
Hawley, Maj. Aaron, ... 164
Hayes, Capt. Joseph, ... 257
Helm, Capt. William, ... 111
Henderson, Capt. William, ... 79
Henry, Col. Patrick, ... 95, 142
Henry, Sarah Winston, ... 95
Herkimer, Gen. Nicholas, ... 103
Herrick, Col. Henry, ... 310
Herter, Capt. Henry, ... 234
Hill, Benjamin, ... 236
Hill, Maj. Jabez, ... 222
Hill, Joshua, ... 193
Hillyer, Dr. Asa, ... 16
Hinman, Capt. Elisha, ... 171, 279, 281
Hiscock, Lieut. David, ... 140
Hobart, Col. Aaron, ... 74
Holden, Lieut. John, ... 115
Hollister, Elijah Strong, ... 3
Holmes, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 63
Holmes, Capt. John, ... 16
Holt, Lieut. Timothy, ... 258
Homes, William, ... 317, 318, 320
Hood, Nathaniel, ... 24
Hood, Sergt. Thomas, ... 24
Hooker, Capt. James, ... 101, 102
Hooker, Seth, ... 270
Hooker, William, ... 259, 260
Hooper, George, ... 119
Hooper, Capt. Levi, ... 156
Hopkinson, Hon. Francis, ... 296

Horner, Dr. Gustavus Brown, ... 135
Horton, Maj. Jonathan, ... 212, 258
Hosmer, Elijah, ... 150
Hosmer, Maj. Joseph, ... 150
Hosmer, Hon. Titus, ... 198
Hotchkiss, Capt. Caleb, ... 285
Hotchkiss, Frederick William, ... 121
Hotchkiss, John, ... 121
Houghtaling, John, ... 227
Howard, Nathan, ... 218
Howard, Lieut. Samuel, ... 100, 116
Hoyt, Ens. Nathaniel, ... 286
Hubbard, Elisha, ... 163, 322
Hubbard, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 163, 322
Hubbell, Lieut. Aaron, ... 29, 272
Hubley, Maj. Bernard, ... 120
Hughes, Capt. John, ... 76, 77, 144, 203
Hull, John, ... 203
Hull, Col. William, ... 6
Hunt, Sergt. Russell, ... 219
Hunt, Capt. Thomas, ... 310
Hunter, Andrew, ... 109
Hunter, Capt. David, ... 109
Huntington, Asa, ... 241
Huntington, Judge Hezekiah, ... 91
Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah, ... 289, 290
Huntington, Gen. Jabez, ... 230
Huntington, Col. Joshua, ... 230
Hurlbut, Stephen, ... 284
Hutchinson, Eleazer, ... 112
Hutchinson, Silas, ... 112
Hutton, George, ... 156
Hyland, Col. Stephen, ... 152

Irish, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 312
Irons, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 168
Irvine, Gen. William, ... 146
Irwin, Col. Robert, ... 301
Isham, Capt. John, Jr., ... 14, 43

James, John, ... 108
Jameson, Alexander, ... 151
Jameson, Col. David, ... 183
Janes, Peleg Cheney, ... 211, 212
Jefferson, Gov. Thomas, ... 53, 55

Jenkins, Lieut. John, ... 294
Jennings, Sergt. Ezra, ... 20
Johnson, Eleazer, ... 310
Johnson, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 38
Johnson, Levi, ... 188
Johnson, Nicholas, ... 310
Johnson, Robert, ... 22
Johnson, Rev. Stephen, ... 171
Johnson, William Samuel, LL. D., ... 303
Johnston, Capt. Archibald, ... 250
Johnston, Ens. James, ... 46
Johnston, Dr. Launcelot, ... 85
Jones, Sergt. Elijah, ... 106
Jones, Harrison, ... 6
Jones, Sergt. John, ... 167
Jordan, Col. Jeremiah, ... 315
Jordan, John, ... 90
Joy, David, ... 28, 29
Judd, Capt. Samuel, ... 9

Keasbey, Edward, ... 206
Keese, Maj. John, ... 307
Kelley, Stephen, ... 307
Kempton, Lemuel, ... 236
Kendall, Reuben, ... 213
Kent, Maj. Elihu, ... 91, 305
Kent, Elihu, Jr., ... 305
Ketchum, Samuel, ... 233
Kilbourn, Elisha, ... 169
King, Capt. John, ... 66, 272, 275
King, John, Jr., ... 66
King, Joseph, ... 305
King, Hon. Rufus, ... 178
Kingsbury, Absalom, ... 291
Knight, Joel, ... 271
Knight, Capt. Jonathan, ... 271
Knight, Tamar Russell, ... 271
Knowles, Capt. Freeman, ... 49
Knowles, Seth, ... 49

La Bar, Daniel, ... 157, 158
Lacey, Capt. Josiah, ... 70
Lackland, Lieut. James, ... 184
Lamar, John, ... 133, 300
Lane, Lieut. Aaron, ... 239

Langdon, Benjamin, ... 100
Langford, George, ... 218
Lansing, Capt. Jacob, Jr., ... 229
Lansing, Chancellor John, ... 292
Latham, Capt. William, ... 279
Lathrop, Capt. Andrew, ... 30
Lathrop, Jedediah, Jr., ... 71
Latimer, Lieut. Col. George, ... 183
Latimer, Dr. Henry, ... 183
Latimer, Sarah Geddes, ... 183
Lawrence, Maj. Samuel, ... 60
Leak, Capt. John, ... 84, 177, 180
Leavens, John, ... 256
Lee, Hon. Henry, ... 150
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry, ... 53, 54, 55, 56
Leeds, Thomas, ... 66
Lesher, Capt. John, ... 23, 298
Lesner, Ens. John, ... 308
Lewis, Adj. Archelaus, ... 32
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ... 21
Lewis, Lieut. Joseph, ... 308
Lewis, Capt. Thomas, ... 95
Lewis, Col. William, ... 95
Lincoln, Capt. James, ... 125, 126
Lincoln, James, Jr., ... 125, 126
Lippitt, Col. Christopher, ... 10
Little, Col. Moses, ... 101, 114, 148, 266, 306
Livingston, Henry, ... 18
Livingston, Hon. Philip, ... 303
Locke, Sergt. John, ... 311
Locke, Hon. Matthew, ... 302
Lockwood, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 191
Lockwood, Sergt. Moses, ... 168
Loomis, Benjamin, ... 118
Loomis, Timothy, ... 291
Looney, Maj. David, ... 304
Lord, Ens. Nathan, ... 7
Lord, Samuel, ... 72
Loveland, Amos, ... 46, 114
Lovell, Hon. James, ... 186
Luckett, Maj. Thomas Hussey, ... 264
Ludington, Stephen, ... 119
Luther, Theophilus, ... 160
Lyford, Lieut. Thomas, ... 9
Lyman, Lieut. John, ... 158
Lynch, Col. Charles, ... 27
Lynch, Sarah Clark, ... 27, 212

Lyon, Capt. Benjamin, ... 297
Lyon, Israel, ... 166
Lyon, Lieut. Matthew, ... 116

Maccoun, James, ... 35
Maccoun, James, Jr., ... 35
Mack, Hezekiah, ... 288
MacMurphy, Daniel, ... 90, 91
Madison, Col. James, ... 17, 303
Madison, Nelly Rose Conway, ... 304
Madison, Lieut. William, ... 17
Mahony, Timothy, ... 320
Mallett, Capt. Lewis, ... 130
Manigault, Gabriel, ... 232
Manigault, Joseph, ... 232
Manning, Andrew, ... 242
Manning, Benjamin, ... 242
Marion, Esther Cordes, ... 185
Marion, Gen. Francis, ... 185
Marsh, Ephraim, ... 19
Marshall, Chief Justice John, ... 56, 249
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 56, 249
Martin, Col. James, ... 90, 91
Martin, Capt. Samuel, ... 87
Mason, Hon. George, ... 57
Mather, David, ... 37
Matteson, Samuel, ... 31, 291
Matteson, Lieut. Samuel, Jr., ... 31, 291
Mattoon, Gen. Ebenezer, ... 288
Maxson, Lieut. Sylvanus, ... 64
Maxwell, Col. John, ... 182
Maynard, Capt. John, ... 260
Mead, Dr. Amos, ... 106
Mead, Richard, ... 106
Meigs, Capt. Giles, ... 128
Mellen, Lieut. Col. James, ... 202
Menzies, Lieut. Samuel Peachy, ... 111
Mercer, Col. James, ... 81
Meredith, Col. Samuel, ... 94, 149, 186, 259
Merrill, Aaron, ... 117
Merrill, Corp. Ezekiel, ... 317, 318
Merriam, Sergt. Josiah, ... 267
Middleton, Hon. Henry, ... 232
Miles, Samuel, ... 129
Miller, Capt. Giles, ... 323
Miller, Dr. Mathias Burnet, ... 122, 123

Miller, Brig. Gen. Nathan, ... 276
Mills, Sergt. Edward, ... 19, 210
Milner, Capt. John, ... 16
Minott, Capt. George, ... 263, 264
Mitchell, James, ... 244
Mitchell, James, ... 268
Mitchell, Prudence Pryor, ... 268
Monfort, Lawrence, ... 2, 19
Montgomery, Capt. James, ... 26
Montgomery, Col. William, ... 44, 144
Moore, James, ... 23
Morgan, Dr. Elisha, ... 278, 281
Morgan, Capt. James, ... 239
Morris, Hon. Lewis, ... 8, 107
Morris, Col. Lewis, Jr., ... 8
Morris, Capt. Samuel, ... 23
Morse, Sergt. David, ... 125
Morse, Joseph, ... 9
Morse, Nathan, ... 148
Moseley, Col. David, ... 316
Mosher, Lieut. John, ... 175, 176
Mosher, Sergt. Josiah, ... 290
Mott, Capt. William, ... 183
Mowry, Christian, ... 32
Moylan, Gen. Stephen, ... 45
Mulford, Col. David, ... 228
Mulford, Elizabeth Chatfield, ... 228
Mulford, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 228
Mulford, Job, ... 228
Munger, Sergt. Joseph, Jr., ... 235
Munro, Edward, ... 159
Munro, Capt. Josiah, ... 210
Munroe, Lieut. William, ... 267
Munson, Joseph Kirk, ... 25
Murphy, Col. Archibald, ... 85
Murray, Com. Alexander, ... 245
Murray, John B., ... 201
Myers, Jacob, ... 83, 198
Myers, Gen. Michael, ... 234
Mygatt, Col. Eli, ... 38, 67, 68
McAden, Rev. Hugh, ... 85
McAden, Dr. John, ... 85
McClaughry, Andrew, ... 309
McClean, Archibald, ... 183, 302
McClellan, Col. Joseph, ... 204
McCollum, Ens. Daniel, ... 86
McCormick, Robert, ... 269

McCurdy, John, ... 171
McDowell, Col. John, ... 301
McIlvaine, Dr. William, ... 22
McIver, Evander, ... 88
McKinley, Capt. John, ... 8
McMahon, Lieut. John, ... 315
McNamary, James, ... 184
McNutt, Alexander, ... 269
McNutt, George, ... 108

Nash, Samuel, ... 313
Nellis, Philip, ... 234
Nelson, Gen. Thomas, ... 158, 250
Nevins, Garret, ... 243
Newcomb, Simon, ... 6
Newell, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 12
Newton, Deacon Abner, ... 164
Newton, John, ... 305
Newton, Marshall, ... 186
Newton, Lieut. Samuel, ... 288
Nichols, Jabez, ... 130, 161
Nichols, Samuel, ... 110
Nichols (Nickol), Thomas, ... 205, 247
Nicholas, Col. George, ... 111
Nicholas, Robert Carter, ... 53, 111, 201
Nicholson, Com. James, ... 114
Nicholson, John, ... 301
Niles, Elisha, ... 65
Nixon, Lieut. Col. John, ... 251
Noble, Lieut. Zadock, ... 70
Nones, Maj. Benjamin, ... 96
North, Abijah, ... 270
North, Rogers, ... 84
Norton, Capt. John, ... 274, 275
Nourse, James, ... 5, 6, 84
Noyes, Col. Joseph, ... 173
Noyes, Lieut. Thomas, ... 173

Oakes, Leah, ... 137
Ogden, Capt. Aaron, ... 99
Ogden, Gen. Matthias, ... 99
Ogden, Phoebe Hatfield, ... 99
Ogden, Robert, ... 98
Ogden, Robert, Jr., ... 98
Ormsbee, Joseph, ... 12

Orth, Ens. Balzer, ... 152
Osborne, Jeremiah, ... 171
Otis, Gen. Joseph, ... 188
Overton, Capt. John, ... 136

Page, Gov. John, ... 158
Paige, Capt. Timothy, ... 143
Palmer, Abel, ... 103
Palmer, John, ... 185
Palmer, Gen. Joseph, ... 214
Palmer, Maj. Joseph Pease, ... 214
Park, Lieut. William, ... 271, 273
Parker, Lieut. Abel, ... 318
Parrot, William, ... 180
Parry, Col. Caleb, ... 206
Parsons, Capt. David, ... 321
Parsons, Israe , ... 37
Parsons, Lieut. Samuel, ... 104
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, ... 198
Paull, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 197
Payne, Ens. Josiah, ... 35
Pearce, Lieut. John, ... 11
Pediford, Edward, ... 252
Pendleton, Hon. John, ... 91
Penfield, Capt. Peter, ... 165, 243
Perkins, Dr. Elisha, ... 138, 173
Perkins, Elnathan, ... 62, 63
Perkins, Leonard, ... 117
Perry, Lieut. Abel, ... 201
Petrie, John Marks, ... 176
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ... 37
Phelps, Daniel, ... 40, 165
Phelps, Sergt. Homer, ... 38
Philips, Capt. David, ... 28
Phillips, William, ... 166
Phillips, Zebulon, ... 166
Piatt, Capt. Jacob, ... 4, 257
Pickens, Gen. Andrew, ... 146
Pickett, Capt. William, ... 111
Piper, Lieut. Col. James, ... 77
Pitman, Corp. Moses, ... 160
Platt, Benjamin, ... 131
Polk, Col. Thomas, ... 159
Polk, Col. William, ... 159
Pomeroy, Rev. Benjamin, ... 224
Pomeroy, Elihu, ... 224

Pomeroy, Ichabod, ... 114
Pond, Capt. Charles, ... 221
Pond, Capt. Elijah, ... 265
Poole, William, ... 205
Porter, John, ... 85
Porter, Col. Joshua, ... 73, 199, 219
Porter, Oliver, ... 85
Porter, Col. Phineas, ... 84, 199, 219
Porter, Reese, ... 304
Post, Gideon, ... 220
Post, Levi, ... 220
Post, Mary Chase, ... 220
Post, Oliver, ... 220
Potter, Gen. James, ... 262
Potter, Capt. Stephen, ... 123
Powell, Col. Levin, ... 57
Pratt, Corp. Daniel, ... 224, 322
Pratt, Sergt. Stephen, ... 58, 274
Preble, Gen. Jedediah, ... 245
Preston, Col. William, ... 8, 237, 250
Price, Farrington, ... 140
Price, Samuel, ... 296
Prichard, Lieut. Jeremiah, ... 265
Prichard, Paul, ... 265
Proctor, Col. Thomas, ... 293
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 97
Putnam, Brig. Gen. Rufus, ... 256
Putnam, Susannah Fuller, ... 256

Ramsdell, Harthon, ... 25
Ramsdell, Joseph, ... 233
Randall, Avery, ... 309
Randall, John, ... 295
Randall, Capt. Peleg, ... 285
Randolph, Edmund, ... 55
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 237, 295, 296
Ream, Andrew, ... 204
Redding, Anderson, ... 252
Redington, Jacob, ... 59
Reed, John, ... 153
Reed, Col. William, ... 107
Reynolds, Nathaniel, ... 252
Rice, Rev. David, ... 35
Rice, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 163
Rice, Matthew, ... 128
Rice, Capt. Sylvanus, ... 134

Rice, Thomas, ... 85
Richards, Mark, ... 308
Richards, Capt. Samuel, ... 13
Richardson, Abijah, M. D., ... 194
Richardson, Elizabeth Sawyer, ... 224
Richardson, Tilley, Jr., ... 224
Ridgely, Maj. Henry, ... 1, 2
Riggs, Capt. Joseph, ... 283, 320
Riggs, Joseph, Jr., ... 283, 320
Ring, Eleazer, ... 60
Ring, Joseph, ... 49
Rinker, Abraham, ... 141
Rittenhouse, Benjamin, ... 5, 6, 84
Robards, Capt. George, ... 209
Robinson, Capt. Abner, ... 39
Robinson, Charles, ... 132
Robinson, Capt. Elijah, ... 132
Robinson, James, ... 30
Robinson, Gov. Moses, ... 275, 276
Robinson, Nathaniel, ... 164
Robinson, William, ... 325
Rodman, William, ... 22
Roe, Lieut. James, ... 228
Rogers, John, ... 119
Rogers, Nathaniel, ... 35
Rose, Col. Hugh, ... 149
Ross, Jonathan, ... 197
Ross, Capt. Robert, ... 244
Rouse, Capt. John, ... 193
Ruggles, Ens. Ashbel, ... 143
Ruggles, Samuel, ... 197
Rusco, David, ... 218
Russell, John, ... 103
Russell, Sergt. John, ... 103
Rutherford, Gen. Griffith, ... 18
Ryerson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 258

Sackett, Daniel, ... 10
Sackett, Eli, ... 10
Saffold, William, ... 85
Salisbury, Lawrence, ... 225
Salisbury, Capt. Sylvester, ... 224
Salomon, Hyam, ... 96
Sands, Samuel, ... 292
Saunders, Capt. Daniel, ... 4
Saunders, Thomas, ... 93

Sawyer, Jacob, ... 148
Saxton, Hon. David, ... 73
Sayles, Ishmael, ... 168
Sayles, John, ... 168
Schreiber, Philip Jacob, ... 141
Schultz, John, ... 100
Schuyler, Maj. Gen. Philip, ... 179
Scott, Capt. James, ... 135
Scott, Capt, Matthew, ... 190
Searle, Constant, ... 257
Searle, Sergt. William, ... 257
Sears, Capt. Knowles, ... 290
Seaver, Capt. Norman, ... 128
Seaward, Sarah Thomas, ... 324
Seaward, Sutlief, ... 324
Sedgwick, Maj. John, ... 220
Sedgwick, Samuel, ... 154
Sedgwick, Samuel, Jr., ... 154
Selden, Lieut. Calvin, ... 172
Selden, Deborah Dudley, ... 172
Selden, Elizabeth Rogers, ... 172
Selden, Ezra, ... 172
Selden, Capt. Ezra, ... 173
Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 172
Selden, Dr. Wilson Cary, ... 53, 54, 55, 58
Sevier, Col. John, ... 97
Seymour, Capt. Moses, ... 74, 122, 123
Shattuck, Capt. Daniel, ... 138
Shattuck, Ebenezer, ... 154, 193
Shaw, Abiathar, ... 215
Shaw, David, ... 113
Shaw, Sergt. William, ... 203, 224
Sheldon, Sergt. Job, ... 261
Shepard, Daniel, ... 322
Sherman, Judge Daniel, ... 256
Shultz, John, ... 100
Shute, Capt. Richard, ... 324
Simms, Lieut. Col. Charles, ... 57
Singleton, Capt. Anthony, ... 250
Sinnickson, Hon. Andrew, ... 22
Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew, ... 22
Skeel, Capt. Amos, ... 138
Slack, Sergt. James Henry, ... 7
Slaymaker, Capt. John, ... 297
Sleght, Johannis, ... 226
Slocomb, William, ... 321
Slocumb, Col. Ezekiel, ... 20

Slocumb, Mary Hooks, ... 20
Smallman, Maj. Thomas, ... 79
Smedes, Petrus, ... 225
Smith, Capt. Daniel, ... 93
Smith, Capt. David, ... 241, 269
Smith, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 208
Smith, Corp. Enos, ... 223, 283
Smith, John, ... 53
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 133
Smith, Sergt. Samuel, ... 269, 270
Smock, Capt. Hendrick, ... 239
Smock, Col. John, ... 239
Speed, Lieut. James, ... 147
Spencer, Ansel, ... 36
Spencer, Daniel, ... 40
Spencer, Elizabeth Stiles, ... 40
Spering, Henry, ... 314
Spier, John, ... 140
Spier, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 140
Spooner, Samuel, ... 139
Spyker, Adgt. Henry, ... 81
Squier, Ellis, ... 50
Squire, Saxton, ... 316
Stanley, Theodore, ... 287
Stanton, Capt. Amos, ... 62, 63
Stanton, Sergt. Samuel, ... 65
Stanton, Capt. William, ... 65
Staring, Capt. Henry, ... 71
Stark, Sergt. John, ... 214
Starkweather, Capt. Asa, ... 30
Starr, Daniel, ... 67, 68
Starr, Joseph, ... 165
Starr, Col. Josiah, ... 67, 68
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ... 161
Steele, Elizabeth, ... 87
Steele, Isaac, ... 326
Steele, Peres, ... 157
Sterling, Maj. James, ... 120
Stevens, Elisha, ... 13, 130
Stevens, Lieut. Ezra, ... 324
Stevens, William, ... 201
Stewart, Col. John, ... 229
Stewart, Samuel, ... 148
Stewart, Samuel, ... 297
Stockton, Rev. Philip, ... 52
Stoddert, Maj. Benjamin, ... 298
Stout, Capt. Abraham, ... 190

Strong, Return, ... 187
Strother, French, ... 78
Stroud, Col. Jacob, ... 157, 158
Sumner, William, ... 324
Swetland, Benjamin, ... 154, 193
Swift, Gen. Heman, ... 321
Sylvester, Obadiah, ... 255

Talbot, Maj. Jeremiah, ... 15
Talbot, Matthew, ... 301, 303
Talbot, Thomas, ... 301, 303
Tannehill, Josiah, ... 190
Taylor, Hon. Eldad, ... 263, 264
Taylor, Col. James, ... 112
Taylor, Capt. John, ... 55
Taylor, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 67, 68, 128
Taylor, Col. Thomas, ... 299
Ten Broeck, Jacob, ... 225
Ten Eyck, Abraham J., ... 229
Terrill, Capt. Ephraim, ... 3
Terry, Col. Nathaniel, ... 104, 208, 263, 264
Thayer, Reuben, ... 168
Thomas, Capt. Alexander, ... 102
Thomas, Col. Edward, ... 3, 76, 77
Thompson, Capt. Alexander, ... 234
Thompson, Sergt. Hugh, ... 190
Thompson, Lieut. Col. Jabez, ... 41
Thompson, Col. James, ... 104
Thompson, Lieut. William, ... 79
Thrall, Capt. Samuel, ... 217
Tift, Solomon, ... 156, 260
Tillman, Maj. John, ... 191
Todd, Adam, ... 25
Todd, Capt. Asa, ... 176, 290
Tomlinson, Capt. Beach, ... 221
Tomlinson, Curtis, ... 220, 223
Tomlinson, Joseph, ... 320
Townley, George, ... 180
Trezevant, Dr. John Timothy, ... 313
Trezevant, Theodore, ... 313
Trotter, James Gabriel, ... 111
Trowbridge, Maj. Luther, ... 191
Truxtun, Com. Thomas, ... 179
Tucker, Dr. Thomas Tudor, ... 33
Tudor, Lieut. Samuel, ... 41
Tudor, Col. William, ... 39

Tufts, Peter, ... 238
Tupper, Col. Benjamin, ... 211
Tusten, Col. Benjamin, ... 233
Tuttle, Andrew, ... 59
Tuttle, Capt. George, ... 30
Tuttle, Joel, ... 260
Tuttle, Capt. Lucius, ... 128, 129
Tuttle, Samuel, ... 166

Upham, Capt. William, ... 161

Valentine, Joseph, ... 273
Van Arsdale, Sergt. Abraham, ... 242
Van Arsdale, Myndert, ... 241
Vandercook, Michael, ... 155
Vandercook, Capt. Simon, ... 155
Van Deusen, John, ... 227, 228
Van Duzer, Capt. Christopher, ... 233
Van Etten, John, ... 226
Van Hoevenberg, Lieut. Henry, ... 228
Van Hoevenberg, Jannatje Radcliff, ... 228
Van Horne, Capt. Isaac, ... 255
Van Meter, Col. Garrett, ... 95
Van Ness, Lieut. Simon, ... 120
Van Voorhees, Barbara Van Dyck, ... 228
Van Voorhees, Catharine Fylking, ... 228
Vinton, Capt. John, ... 270
Vosburgh, Lieut. Abraham J., ... 226
Vrooman, Capt. Isaac, ... 27
Vrooman, Col. Peter, ... 27

Wadsworth, Gen. Jeremiah, ... 104, 208
Wait, Col. Benjamin, ... 136
Walcott, Lieut. Benjamin Stewart, ... 124
Walker, Josiah, ... 44
Walker, Ens. Phineas, ... 217
Walker, Capt. Silas, ... 293
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 17, 147, 207
Wallen, James, ... 239
Walsworth, Adj. Benjamin, ... 236
Ward, Gen. Andrew, ... 127, 170
Ward, Maj. Edward, ... 244
Ward, Ens. James, ... 312
Ward, Capt. John, ... 244

Ward, John, ... 291
Ware, Capt. Robert, ... 90
Warfield, Dr. Charles Alexander, ... 1, 2
Warren, Corp. Ephraim, ... 176
Warren, Dr. John, ... 98, 151
Warren, Gen. Joseph, ... 98
Warren, Mary Stevens, ... 98
Warren, William, ... 176
Warwick, Abraham, ... 5
Warwick, Rev. Beverly, ... 5
Washington, Col. John Augustine, ... 53, 54, 55
Watson, Douglas, ... 85
Watson, Elkanah, ... 75, 76
Watson, Lieut. Samuel, ... 185
Watson, Thomas, ... 157, 158
Weakley, Robert, ... 302
Webb, Sergt. Constant, ... 287
Webb, Ebenezer, ... 25
Webb, William, ... 25
Webster, Sergt. Isaac, ... 257
Webster, Noah, ... 200
Webster, Thomas, ... 217
Welch, Sergt. Hopestill, ... 289
Wells, Lieut. James, ... 201
Wells, Jonathan, ... 325
Welles, Capt. Roger, ... 97
West, John Spence, ... 304
Wetherbee, Hezekiah, ... 192
Wheaton, Benjamin, ... 286
Wheaton, Charles, ... 276
Wheaton, Joseph, ... 286
Wheaton, Lydia Kent, ... 286
Wheeler, Paul, ... 277
Wheeler, Corp. Silas, ... 153, 154
Wheeler, Timothy, ... 267
Wheelock, Eleazer, ... 119
Wheelwright, Abraham, ... 1
White, Col. Anthony, ... 109
White, Dr. Ebenezer, ... 232
White, Capt. James, ... 108
White, Sergt. Samuel, ... 262
White, Sergt. William, ... 223
Whitney, Capt. Jonathan, ... 292
Whittlesey, Ens. John, ... 285
Wickes, Daniel, ... 218
Wickes, Silas, ... 218
Wilder, Ephraim, ... 173

Wilkins, Capt. John, ... 245
Wilkins, Capt. John, Jr., ... 245
Wilkins, Uriah, ... 137
Willey, Allen, ... 152
Williams, Asher, ... 102
Williams, Isaac, ... 224
Williams, Capt. John, ... 62, 63
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 134
Williams, Sergt. Joshua, ... 169, 288
Williams, Gen. Otho Holland, ... 16
Williams, Rebekah Satterlee, ... 224
Williams, Wareham, ... 224
Williamson, Col. William, ... 92
Willing, Hon. Thomas, ... 247
Wilson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 189
Wing, Moses, ... 287
Wing, Ens. Samuel, ... 287
Winston, Capt. John, ... 91
Witherspoon, Capt. James, ... 88
Wixon, Titus, ... 10
Wolcott, Gen. Erastus, ... 99, 101, 102, 288
Wolcott, Capt. Erastus, ... 99, 101, 102
Wolcott, Gov. Oliver, ... 230
Wolcott, Samuel, ... 288
Wolcott, William, ... 99, 200
Wolf, Anthony, ... 63
Wolfe, Capt. George Wendell, ... 80
Wood, Daniel, ... 15
Wood, Capt. Daniel S., ... 180
Woodruff, Capt. Enoch, ... 131, 217
Woolsey, Gen. Melancthon Lloyd, ... 18
Worcester, Jesse, ... 132
Worcester, Capt. Noah, ... 132
Worrell, Lieut. Ezekiel, ... 83
Wylie, James, ... 162
Wylly, Lieut. Thomas, ... 89

Yorke, Andrew, ... 22
Young, David, ... 137